

A MEMORIAL HISTORY AND
GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF

THE JOHN HOWELL AND
JACOB STUTZMAN FAMILIES

AND

A COMPLETE FAMILY RECORD

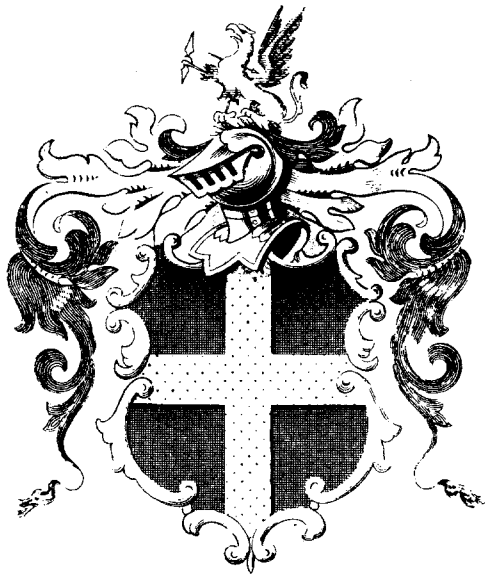
OF

The Lineal Descendants and Those Related To Them
by Intermarriage
From the Year 1697 to 1922

CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED

Compiled by
JONATHAN S. HOWELL
Rushville, Illinois

Herald Print, Rushville, Illinois.



"Virtus in Arduo"

Howell Arms

EXPLANATORY

The object in publishing this work is to present and preserve in a compendious form a genealogical record and biographical memoirs of the descendants of John Howell, of Philadelphia, who first planted the Howell family under consideration, on this continent, at Philadelphia, in the province of Pennsylvania, in 1697.

We learn from First Chronicles, 1, 2, 3, 4, and 6, and also Mathew 1 and Luke 3, that family registers and genealogies have been kept from the earliest ages.

Genealogy is an account or history of the descendants of a person or family from an ancestor, or an enumeration of ancestors and their descendants in natural order of succession.

The system employed in compiling this volume is thought to be the most approved now in use, and may be readily understood by a little study. The families are numbered in generations, and their children, of both sexes, are numbered in succession of birth, with date of death in the father's family and as married in successive years in the same order as their single children are recorded. Thus, Jacob Howell, son of John Howell, is the second generation in this record, and so on through each generation. On the left of the words "Second generation" is the index number of his family, on the right is the number of his father's (John Howell) family.

A memorial is any thing that is intended to preserve the memory of a person or event.

We find it necessary to confine some of the generations to a mere enumeration of their family, as we are unable to ascertain any further knowledge of them.

In apology we wish to say that neither time nor pains have been spared in obtaining the data for this work; great care has been taken to insure accuracy as to facts and dates. Much time has been spent in researches, to collect and copy church and family records, wills, dates of land titles, list of taxable inhabitants in a township or county where the ancestors have lived, different cemeteries have been visited

in hopes of obtaining some dates that would help to locate some families, and if mistakes or omissions are found we trust that none will feel slighted or take offense. This has been a much greater task than one would suppose at first thought, to collect what little information we have herein published.

During the compilation of this History and Genealogical Record, correspondents have been very courteous and patient with the compiler, and have shown him many kindnesses and favors, which he hopes that the result of his effort, begun only as a pleasure and curiosity to know, with no thought of pecuniary benefits, may in some manner requite them for their hearty and kindly co-operation.

Our American ancestors have been prohibited from obtaining fame in war or politics, possibly on account of their religious sentiments. You will remember the Quakers do not believe in war. However several of them have been honored with various responsible positions of trust in both nation and state. All learned professions are represented; although very few appear to have amassed great wealth, they enjoy a competency, and live quiet, modest, peaceful lives.

The descendants of John Howell of Philadelphia, the ancestors, wherever found, have been in the main, honest, industrious, independent, God-fearing, patriotic citizens who have made the world better by their having lived in it. They are heirs to a desirable uprightness of character, a legacy in which each one of our numerous family should take great pride.

Samuel Smiles says concerning heirship of character, "it steadies the life of the present, elevates and upholds it, and lightens and lifts it up, by the memory of the great deeds, noble suffering, and the valorous achievements of the men of old."

It should be more or less gratifying to be descended from an honorable ancestry than to take great pride in a historic nobility.

Our progenitors were induced by religious persecution and divers motives to abandon their native homes in Europe, the dearest spot on earth, whither the heart always turns, and come to the wilds of primitive America in search of peace, happiness, and religious liberty. They are now widely scattered from the eastern to the western shore. Some lines are still of the original faith and practice of their primitive religion, while others have discarded the old traditions and practices, and many families have been absorbed, in their migrations, by various other denominations.

It is said that comparatively few of the living in the United States can tell when their forefathers came to this country; many feel a great interest in the names of their ancestors, their nativity, and when they came to this country, and their places of residence; such feelings of respect and friendship of their lineal descendants are commendable. Others have grown indifferent as to their earthly origin or parentage, and seem to care little as to anything higher. In the sixth Commandment we are commanded to "Honor thy father and thy mother, that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee." The Psalmist also prays: "So teach us to number our days that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom."

"The Howell family, it is hardly needful to state, is of Welsh extraction, the different families of which all emigrated to America in the early Colonial period. It is one of the oldest and most respected families in its parent country, the representative of which have almost invariably been distinguished here in the pulpit, at the bar, in military service of their country, as well as in mercantile and civic pursuits."

Of these, John Howell of Philadelphia, the ancestor, has numerous descendants, among whom were Isaac Howell, of family 2, one of the signers of the Bill of Credit; Colonel Jacob S. Howell, clerk of the Pennsylvania board of war in 1776, and receiver-general of clothing of the militia in 1778; John Howell, of family 77, who served in the Revolutionary war, as a private in Captain Clement Hall's Company, 2nd Regiment, North Carolina Battalions, from 1777 to 1780; Arthur Howell, of family 57, an eminent Quaker preacher who died in Philadelphia in 1816, and Colonel Joshua B. Howell, of family 5, who commanded with distinction the 85th Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Civil war, and fell in battle, September 14, 1864, at the age of fifty-five.

The Howells of Wales and of the west of England are surrounded in the Cymric annals by legends as varied as those which compose the Nibelungenlied or the Arthurian circle. Amid the strains of martial music and the clang of arms in the wrestle for supremacy among the various Welsh tribes, (temp. 900 et seq) Howell Dda, or Howell the Good, stands out as the most famous of the early Welsh kings. He is described in William Malmesbury's Chronicles as "King of all the Welsh." The son of Cadel, the son of Rhodri the Great, his pedigree was traced by the tenth century genealogist to Cunedda, the King of North Wales, thence to Ann, cousin of the Blessed

Virgin. Howell succeeded his father about 909, though subject to the lady of Mercians, Aethelflaed, and her husband, Aethelred, as well as their successor, Edward the elder. He became Lord of the North Welsh in 922 and King of the West Welsh in 926. He attested charters drawn in the reign of Athelstan as "Howell Subregulus," in the reign of Edward as "Howell Regulus," and in 949 as "Howell Rex." He is styled by Simeon of Durham a contemporary "Rex Brittonum. Stripped of legendary lineage and interesting fiction of those stirring times, Howell's best claim to remembrance is as a law-giver. Though the vast code of Welsh laws, which is known as the law of Howell the Good, survive only in manuscript of a period much later than his own, two Latin manuscripts, one of the twelfth century at Peniarth, the other of the thirteenth century at the British museum, and a Welsh manuscript of the North Welsh Code, also at Peniarth, containing in their preface a full account of the circumstances under which the laws were framed. These set forth that Howell, observing that "the Welsh were perverting the laws," summoned a kind of Parliament to meet him during Lent, because all are pure at that holy time, at the White House (now Whiteland Abbey in Carmarthenshire on the Taff); that the members thereof critically examined the old laws, abrogated some, amended others; and enacted new ones, is shown by the altered code (which consisted of three kinds of laws). The first regulated the king's household and his courts; the second, the nation in general; the third, special customs pertaining to localities and individuals, were then proclaimed by Howell, and a curse pronounced upon all who should not obey its mandates. After which, he, with the Bishop of St. Davids, the Bishop of St. Asaph, and Bangor, and others, specially appointed, made a pilgrimage to Rome, where the laws were laid before the Pope, who also gave them his sanction. And from that time until the reign of Edward I. the laws of Howell the Good remained in force.

The Welsh traditional judgment of Howell, who died A. D. 950, was that he was "the chief and glory of all Brittons," that he loved peace, feared God, and governed conscientiously. He married Ellen, the daughter of Loumarc, and her pedigree is also traced by the tenth century annalist through Arthur to Constantine the Great and his mother, Helena, who is, of course, claimed as a Britton. They had four sons, the eldest of whom, Owain, succeeded his father, and it was during his reign that the genealogy which have proved of such in-

terest and even value were compiled. The other sons were Dyonwal, Rodri, and Gwyn, sometimes called Etwin.

Among the many Welsh warriors of the Howell name whose triumphs and defeats ring down the ages, Sir Howell y Fwyall is one whom fact and fiction alike delight to honor. He is a son of Callwyn ap (son of) Tango (the royal tribe of Wales), the founder of the fifth noble tribe of North Wales. He inherited martial genius of his sires, and fought with the Black Prince Poictiess, and is by Welsh tradition improperly made actual captor of the French king. He, however, displayed such valor and did such execution with his pole ax on this occasion that the Prince created him a knight and "allowed a mess of meat to be served before his ax or partison forever in perpetual memory of his good service," which mess, after it had appeared before the knight, was carried away and bestowed upon the poor. The said mess had eight yeoman (servant) attendants, who were afterwards called Yeoman of the Crown, found at the king's charge, with eight pence a day standing wages, which ceremony and stipend continued after the death of "Sir Howell of the Battle Ax" until the time of Queen Elizabeth.

Howell was also made governor of the fortified castle Cricciaith by the Black Prince, (Cricciaith a contributory borough of the province of Carmarvon). His portrait and coat of arms were removed from their ancient home, Yrtumllyn, to Broom Hall by Rowland Jones, who purchased the former estate in 1837.

Howell Sele, a descendant of Bleddyn ap (son of) Cynfyn, Prince of Powys, founder of the third royal tribe of Wales, was another Howell who made war his chief occupation of life. He was Lord of Nannau, in Merionethshire, now famous for the extent of its parks, its height above the sea, and the beauty of its forest trees. Not far from the Manorhouse there stood until 1913 the famous oak called "Derwen Ceubren yr Ellyll" (the Demon's Hollow Tree), an object of superstitious fear and interest to the peasantry throughout Merionethshire.

Tradition varies as to the part borne by Howell Sele in the terrible insurrection of Owain Glyndior, his cousin, but agrees that he was an adherent of the house of Lancaster, and that meeting Glynior and his attendant, Madog, in the park at Lannau, he was by them slain in 1401 and his body deposited in the trunk of the above mentioned oak, where it remained forty years. After the death of Glyn-

doir, Madog fulfilled the dying demand of his warrior master, that the mystery attending the disappearance of Howell should be unveiled. He told his mournful story at Nannau, and an incision was made in the tree, when the skeleton of the murdered chieftain was disclosed, grasping in his right hand a rusty sword. The remains were removed and interred in the neighboring Abbey of Cymmer, and masses were sung for the repose of the troubled soul of the Lancastrian Howell Sele.

The tradition forms a theme of a fine ballad by the Rev. George Warrington, printed in the notes of Scott's "Marmion." Madog there told the entire story, which is full of interest to the descendants of Howell Sele, many of whom are in Pennsylvania and elsewhere in America. The hollow oak is also the subject of a fine engraving, from a sketch by Sir R. Colt Hoare Bart, made on the day the venerable tree fell, July 13, 1813.

Military science, however, was not the only profession adopted by the Howells. History and genealogy had their representatives in Howell Swrdwal, who flourished between 1430 and 1460, and who wrote the Chronicle of Wales and a genealogy from Adam to Edward I, both in Latin. The church also had its adherents in one descendant of Howell Dda, of the Howell name, the Right Rev. Thomas Howell D.D., wore the Episcopal vestment. He was the eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Howell, vicar of Llangammarch, Brecknockshire, and of Abermant in Carmarthenshire, and was born at Bryn, in the parish of Llangammarch, in 1588, and at the age of sixteen was admitted a scholar of Jesus College, Oxford, of which he subsequently became fello. The Right Rev. Thomas Howell married Honor Broomfield, of Chalcraft, Hampshire, by whom he had two daughters and six sons. His younger brother, James Howell, author, names in his will Elizabeth Howell, wife of Jeffrey Banistr. Arthur, George Howell, as children of the Right Rev. Thomas Howell; also nephew, Henry Howell. It is possible that Thomas Howell of Gloucester county, New Jersey, was of this family. William Howell of Wedon in the parish of Waygate, made his will November 30, 1557. Wife, Ann, and children, John, Henry, Jacob, Isabell, Jane, Cecile, Agness, Anne, Joane, Alice, are named in it.

SURNAMES

Names commenced in Eden. The Creator bestowed on the first man the name of Adam, denoting his origin from the earth. In the earliest ages each individual had, at first, but one proper or given name, as Adam. And they were given for the distinctions of persons and the people were content with the one name. But as they grew more numerous it became necessary or desirable to give some additional name or title as a mark of honor, or for a nickname or other means of distinguishing one man from his fellows. So we have Saul of Tarsus, Peter the Hermit, Richard the Lion Hearted.

"A surname is an individual name added to the proper or given name, for the sake of distinction, and so called because originally written over the other name, instead of written after it. From the Latin "super nomen," signifying "above the name."

The explanatory or descriptive names used have originated in various ways, being derived from the name of places, professions, personal peculiarities, mental or bodily qualities, colors, Christian or proper names of the father, and other objects, or were expressive of the good wishes or fond hopes of the parents.

Localities must have had a great and permanent influence on names. In Saxon, "atte," "ate," meant "the," and old records abound with such entries as "John atte Grove," "Andrew ate Wode." etc. Their descendants, Atwoods, Atwell.

When the roads were poor and bridges were scarce, people had to cross deep streams by ferry, and the man nearby was called "Mr. Ferry," or if the stream was shallow it was crossed by a ford, and "Mr. Ford" is common. If the crossing was easy, the man was called "Sandiford," or more simply, "Sandford." If difficult, his name was "Rockford." If the place could rise to the dignity of having a bridge, the keeper was "Mr. Bridgeman," or "Bridge." The material was indicated by "Woodbridge," or "Stonebridge." Directions are seen in North, Northorns, East, Eastman and Eastwood, West, Westbrook. In the period of huts the man who could afford to own a house was Mr. House, and the material was indicated by Woodhouse or Stonehouse. If it stood by the moor or marsh it was Moorhouse or Morehouse, and if the occupant used it for purposes of school he was called Mr. Schoolhouse. If he were thrifty enough to have a painted house, he was pointed out as Mr. Whitehouse, Mr. Greenhouse, or even Mr. Greenhut.

The commonest ones are those made up of father's name plus the word "son" in Saxon or its equivalent in other dialects. In Celtic

the word for "son" is "Mac." or "Mic." usually shortened to "Mc." So we find the McDonalds (the son of Donald), the McLoughlins, the McCabes, and the McGuires. From the Irish "o" (for "son of") we have the O'Briens, the O'Connells, and the O'Gormans. In Welsh "son of" appears as "ap," and this placed before a father's name changes it so as to be hardly recognizable; in this list belongs Price (ap Rice, son of Rice). Bowen (ap Owen), Pritchard (ap Richard), Powell (ap Howell).

The name Howell, like all names of ancient duration, begins in the misty and indefinite past. It is somewhat uncertain. However, the root tracing of the word Howell shows that the word came from the Saxon tongue: Howell, from Houel, the sun, high, exalted. It has undergone many orthographic changes, thus: From Houel we have Hoel, Huel, Howel, Ho-well, Howell.

About the time of the diffusion of Christianity among the nations of Europe, the people generally laid aside their pagan names and began to adopt Biblical or Hebrew names in great numbers, such as Moses, Aaron, Mark, Luke, John, David, Mathew. Probably no necessary relationship existed between the bearer of the name prior to the adoption of the system of surnames, which began about 1050, or about the time of the Conquest in 1066, when surnames became stationary or hereditary.

CEMETERY

At the southeast corner of Fourth and Arch streets, Philadelphia, is a beautiful historic square, on which the Quakers worshiped at the time William Penn tried his holy experiment in 1682. This square is surrounded by a rock wall six feet high, with iron gates at the entrances, which are kept locked.

Within this enclosure stands a large, commodious meeting-house, where the Quakers still meet for worship. Within its walls is built a fireproof vault in which they keep their records, that date back to 1686. From this record we found a meager account of John Howell and his three children, who came from Wales in 1697.

Within this enclosure is a burial ground belonging to their meeting, where lie the bodies, three and four deep, of many personages who fled hither to escape persecution in Europe, forgotten because of the prohibition by the Society of stones or markers to designate the spot where any of our progenitors were laid to rest.

John Howell of Philadelphia

JOHN HOWELL, the progenitor and founder of one of the prominent branches of the Howell family under consideration in America, whose names are mentioned in the genealogical record of this volume, was a native of the ancient walled city of Aberystwyth, Gardiganshire, a province of Wales.

He emigrated to America in 1697, accompanied by his three children, two sons and a daughter, Jacob, Evan, and Sarah Howell, and settled near the centre of Philadelphia, in the province of Pennsylvania, where he continued to reside until his death, January 26, 1721. His remains were interred in the Quakers' burial ground at the southeast corner of Fourth and Arch streets, Philadelphia, both the father and children having been identified with the Society of Friends prior to their removal to Pennsylvania, and throughout their residence there.

He left no will, and letters of administration were granted on his estate June 21, 1721, to his son Evan Howell, of Chester county, Pennsylvania.

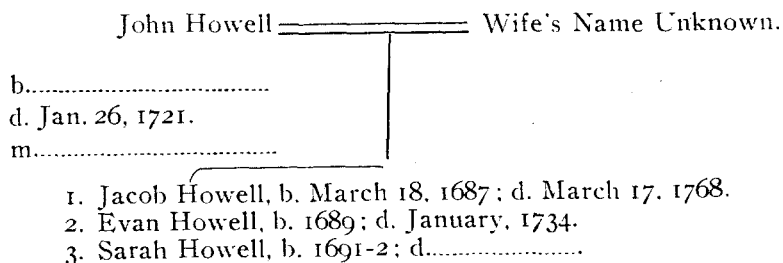
He was a mason by trade and probably followed that occupation while in Philadelphia.

"The name of John Howell's wife has not come down to us. As far as we know, she died prior to the emigration of her husband to America, as we find no mention of her in the records of the family."

CHART ONE

Showing the immediate descendants of John Howell of Philadelphia, the founder of the Howell family in America, whose names appear in the records of this volume:

1. First Generation.



Jacob Howell, of family number 1, the elder of the two sons of John Howell the emigrant, was born in Aberysthwyth, Cardiganshire, Wales, March 18, 1687. He was therefore a lad of ten years of age when he accompanied his father, brother, and sister to the Quaker settlement on the Delaware, established fifteen or sixteen years previously by the most celebrated of George Fox's disciples, William Penn.

When still a young man, he removed from Philadelphia to the adjoining county of Chester, settling in the town of the same name, his certificate of removal being dated 12 mo., 23, 1707. Upon this point a writer has said:

Removing to the city of Chester, the county seat of the then county of Chester (now Delaware), in Pennsylvania, in 1707, he purchased a large tract of land, erected buildings, and engaged in mercantile business. These old buildings still (1896) stand, but a large stone which had been built in the front wall with the initials, "J. H. 1707," and some characters in the Welsh language cut thereon, has been removed in making alterations in the past few years.

The following year (1708) he erected a commodious dwelling house on his property on Edgemont street.

He had learned the tanner's trade in Philadelphia, and this avocation he followed after settling in Chester. That he was financially successful in business is evident by the extent of his estate at the time of his death. As early as 1722 he was the third largest tax payer in Chester. That, also, he was recognized as a leader among his fellows is proved by the fact that he was chosen in 1731 and again in 1743 as county commissioner of Chester county, and in 1752 he was selected a representative in the Provincial Assembly. Among his other activities may be noted the fact that he very often acted as arbitrator on road-juries, commissions for public buildings, etc., for which positions only the more prominent of the colonists were chosen.

That Jacob Howell was influential in the Society of Friends is evidenced by the fact that he was a duly recognized minister or "Public Friend" of that sect. His services in this direction covered a period of over half a century. He was also, for many years, treasurer of the Chester Quarterly Meeting. His death occurred March 17, 1768, announcement of the event appearing in the Pennsylvania Gazette of March 24, 1768, as follows:

Since our last died Mr. Jacob Howell, at Chester, aged eighty-one

years, a preacher of note among the people called Quakers.

Jacob Howell married, first, August 17, 1709, Sarah Vernon, daughter of Randall and Sarah Vernon, of Cheshire, England, who came to Pennsylvania in 1682.

Mrs. Howell, nee Vernon, died January 13, 1759, aged seventy years and eleven months, and her husband, Jacob Howell, married, secondly, August 13, 1763, Deborah Freed, widow of Benjamin Freed.

To Jacob and Sarah (Vernon) Howell eleven children were born, as follows: Benjamin, Hannah, John, Jacob, Sarah, Joseph, Samuel, Isaac, Joshua, Mary, and Martha. Of these, four died in infancy, the two eldest, Benjamin and Hannah, and the two youngest, Mary and Martha, twins, born December 23, 1728.

The other seven all married, the only adult daughter, Sarah, who was born February 5, 1716, having, in 1740, become the wife of Charles Jones of Philadelphia. Concerning the offspring of the latter, if any, the present writer possesses no knowledge.

CHART TWO

Showing the descendants of Jacob Howell.

2. Second Generation. 1.

Jacob Howell	Sarah Vernon	Deborah Freed
b. Mar. 18, 1687.	b. Sept. 13, 1689.	b.
d. Mar. 17, 1768.	d. Jan. 13, 1759.	d.
m. Aug. 17, 1709.		m. Aug. 13, 1763.

1. Benjamin Howell, b. August 19, 1710; d. August 24, 1710.
2. Hannah Howell, b. December 23, 1711; d. January 10, 1712.
3. John Howell, b. February 12, 1712; d. October 15, 1765.
4. Jacob Howell, b. May 13, 1715.
5. Sarah Howell, b. February 5, 1716.
6. Joseph Howell, } Twins, b. Dec. 6, 1718.
7. Samuel Howell, }
8. Isaac Howell, b. March 7, 1722; d. December, 1797.
9. Joshua Howell, b. June 7, 1726; d. 1797.
11. Martha Howell, b. Dec. 5, 1728; d. Dec. 14, 1728. } Twins.
10. Mary Howell, b. Dec. 5, 1728; d. Dec. 12, 1728. }

(3). John Howell, of family number 2, the eldest adult son of Jacob and Sarah (Vernon) Howell, was born in Chester, Pennsylvania, February 12, 1712. He seems to have been possessed with an adventurous migratory spirit. He changed the place of his residence

several times, and eventually died among strangers in the far South.

Having, like his father, learned the tanner's trade, he settled first at Woodbury, New Jersey, where he carried on that industry. In a deed of 1737 he is mentioned as of that province. In an indenture of 1739, however, he is styled "of Philadelphia," indicating his removal to that city.

Just when he went South is not entirely clear, but it was prior to September 2, 1753, on which date he wrote his son, from Johnston county, North Carolina, that he "had got to tanning." His letters are still extant, as are also others written by John Howell to his wife and son. In one dated October 9, 1758, he was still in North Carolina. The next, dated June 18, 1760, bears the caption of "Charles Town, S. C.," where he lived for several months. Later he announces his arrival, August 18, 1760, at "Savannah Town," Georgia, where he engaged in business with William Francis.

The last of these epistles, written by John Howell to John Lad Howell, bears date September 16, 1764, and makes reference to the war with the Indians, then prevailing in Pennsylvania, and to the preliminary agitation in that province leading up to the Revolution. It is as follows:

"At Raes Hall Near Savannah in Georgia, Sepr. 16th, 1764.

"Dear Son, thine of the 17th of August by Capt. Hughes I received the 8th of this instant with Galloway and Dickinson's Speeches. I am sorry that disputes are got to Such a height in the government of Pennsylvania. From the Idea I have of Government I think Dickinson's arguments are best founded at this time.

"'Tis very affecting to hear of the Horrid Cruelteys of the Indians in your settlements. 'Tis to be hoped those misfortunes will not be here.

"I have enclosed a paper where thou'll See how those Indians that were in the French interest are begging forgiveness.

"Dear son, after advising thee of my being in helth, desire thou Remember me to all Friends.

"Concludes me as allways with dear love to thy self and Spous, with your little family, thy loving and affectionate father,

"John Howell."

John Howell died the year following the writing of the letter above quoted. Under date of October 15, 1765, William Gibbons, of

Savanah, wrote John Ladd Howell, in Philadelphia: "I find that thy father died at John Ray's, Esqr."

The exact date is unknown to us, but it was shortly before the letter of Mr. Gibbons to the younger Howell was written.

John Howell's business ventures in the South do not seem to have been successful. At one time his wife and son had been with him, but for some time they had resided in the North.

On January 26, 1734, he married Katharine Ladd, daughter of John and Elizabeth Ladd, of Burlington, New Jersey. John Ladd was one of the leading settlers of that section, having come there as early as 1678. He was a practical surveyor, and assisted William Penn in laying out the city of Philadelphia. The compass and chain used on this occasion are now in the Smithsonian Institute in Washington D. C., having been donated by the children of Samuel Harrison Howell of family number 36. Concerning the laying out the City of Brotherly Love, we have the following traditional anecdote handed down to us:

Penn offered John Ladd property amounting to about a square, in the best portion of the town, or thirty pounds in consideration of his services as surveyor. Ladd chose the money, upon which Penn said to him: "John, thou art a Ladd by name and also a lad by nature. Dost thou not perceive that this will be a great city?"

Katharine (Ladd) Howell, wife of John Howell, died in Philadelphia prior to May 9, 1764, having preceded her husband in death one year. She was the mother of only two children, Sarah and John Ladd Howell, of family number 3. They are mentioned in the will of their grandfather, Jacob Howell. To both he gave legacies. The daughter, Sarah Howell, became the wife of John Sparks. Of her offspring we have no knowledge.

John Ladd Howell of family number 3, the only son of John and Katherine (Ladd) Howell, when a youth, followed his father South, but became dissatisfied and returned North not long afterwards, and resided in the family circle of his uncle, Joshua Howell, who was a successful and prosperous merchant of Philadelphia, and a leading member of the society of Quakers. Young Howell, upon attaining his majority, engaged in business for himself, and became a leading merchant in the Quaker City.

We first encounter his name in relation to public affairs, as one of the signers of the Non-Importation Agreement of October 25, 1765, he having at this time and in this manner indicated his aversion

to the onerous restrictions imposed upon trade by the British Government.

Later, when hostilities with England had reached an acute stage, we find Howell, though of a pronounced Quaker family, taking sides with the Colonists as, in 1775, he enlisted as a private in the Light Infantry Company, organized in Philadelphia.

May 29, 1776, an important duty was assigned to him, Owen Biddle, of the Committee of Safety, writing him as follows:

"The Committee of Safety request you to go to the powder mills of which you have a list, and examine the state they are in. Stimulate the workmen to diligence and care in forwarding the making of powder, and direct them to send it in to Robert Towers, Commissary, as soon as they have made a quantity. If you were to take a powder tryer with you and prove the powder that each of them have made, it would inform them of the quality of their powder. If it is not sufficiently strong, they must improve it or it will not be passed by the Committee as merchantable. This being all that occurs on the subject conclude with wishing you a Pleasant Tour."

Under date of June 2, 1776, Mr. Howell made a lengthy, detailed report of his investigation, concluding as follows:

"I made use of every argument in my power, at every Place, to push them on to diligence, & forward the making & delivering the Powder when made to the Commissary here."

Early in 1778, he was appointed Assistant Commissary of purchases, and during the ensuing two years was engaged in securing supplies, i.e., horses, cattle, grain, etc., for the Pennsylvania troops. Numerous communications of this period are still extant, some signed by John Ladd Howell, and others addressed to him.

On August 4, 1780, and September 4, 1780, he was Judge Advocate at certain Courts Martial convened to try military offenders.

September 26, 1763, he joined the Masonic Order, in St. John's Lodge, F. & A. M., which met in Lodge Alley. April 6, he joined the Library Company of Philadelphia. These two organizations are still in existence.

John Ladd Howell's wife was Frances Paschall, daughter of John and Frances (Hodge) Paschall, and from the fact that the couple was twice married, three months apart, it is not difficult to conjure up a Colonial romance, in which an elopement probably played a considerable figure. The Paschalls were Quakers, as well as the Howells, and when they were married first, March 1, 1761, by the pastor of the

German Lutheran church of St. Michael's and Zion, we can easily conjecture the consternation produced in their respective families, and in the Society of Friends.

To be married by a "hireling priest," as the Quakers denominated all regularly ordained salaried clergymen, was a serious offense, and, if not properly atoned for, was punishable by expulsion from the Society. The proceedings during the ensuing three months were doubtless of an interesting character, judging from the action taken by the Friends in similar instances. But "all is well that ends well," and on July 23, 1761, the young Quaker couple were married a second time, at Darby Meeting House, Chester (now Delaware) county.

John Ladd Howell, by his wife, Frances (Paschall) Howell, had one surviving son, Joshua Ladd Howell, who was born at Woodbury, New Jersey, September 19, 1762. He was named for his great-uncle, Joshua Howell.

Joshua Ladd Howell, of family number 4, inherited from his father 1600 acres in Gloucester county, New Jersey, together with an interest in the "Fancy Hill" and "West Point" fisheries on the Delaware, which were exceedingly lucrative. These fisheries had been inherited from the Ladd family, through John Ladd Jr., who was a prominent land owner in Gloucester county, New Jersey, leaving an estate of between 6,000 and 7,000 acres. In 1805 he erected a mansion upon a part of this land, within sight of the city of Philadelphia, on the opposite side of the Delaware River. This property, a noted place of entertainment and hospitality, remained in the possession of the Howell family until toward the close of the nineteenth century, when it was sold, becoming the well known pleasure resort, Washington Park. A portion of it is now owned by the United States Government, having been purchased for an Immigrant Station for the Port of Philadelphia. The old Howell Mansion, however, was destroyed by fire, August 13, 1909.

Mr. Howell attained prominence in public affairs, in Gloucester county, and in the state at large. In 1798-9, he was a member of the of the New Jersey Assembly, and was identified with the militia of that State for nearly a quarter of a century. He was commissioned a Captain, June 5, 1793; Major, February 19, 1794; Lieutenant Colonel, November 12, 1793, and finally Colonel, September 9, 1817, his command being the 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division.

During the war of 1812-15 he was encamped with his command at Billingsport, on the Delaware, and later at Cape May.

Among other organizations to which he belonged was the celebrated Gloucester Fox Hunting Club, founded in 1766, most of whose members were Philadelphians of wealth.

Joshua Ladd Howell died January 10, 1818, having married, February 16, 1786, Anna Blackwood, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Clement) Blackwood, of Gloucester county, New Jersey.

Eleven children were born to Colonel Joshua Ladd Howell and his wife, Anna Blackwood, viz.: Samuel Ladd, Paschall, Frances, John Ladd, Anna Maria, Joshua, Richard Washington, Abigail Blackwood, Rebecca, Joshua Blackwood, and Benjamin Paschall. Of this number, four died unmarried: Paschall, John Ladd, Joshua, and Rebecca. John Ladd Howell, the fourth child, served as a private in the war of 1812-15, he having enlisted August 29, 1814, in the company of Captain Thomas Franklin Pleasants, of Colonel Clement C. Biddle's 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He had previously from May 13, 1813, to July 27, 1813, served as 3rd Sergeant of the Washington Guards, commanded by Condy Raguet. The remaining children married and left issue.

Samuel Ladd Howell of family number 5, the eldest son of Joshua Ladd and Anna (Blackwood) Howell, took a partial course at Princeton College, and some years later, in 1824, graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. From 1830 until his death, November 1, 1835, he was professor of Anatomy and Physiology at Princeton College. Prior to studying medicine he was, during the War of 1812, 1st Lieutenant of a company of Gloucester County Volunteers, and in 1818, was chosen to represent that county in the New Jersey Assembly.

Dr. Howell married, November 30, 1809, Mary Harrison Clayton, daughter of Thomas Clayton. They were the parents of ten children, all but two of whom died single. The third child, of family number 6, Anna Howell, became the wife of Alexander Hamilton Dodge, December 11, 1838. Eight children were born to this union, viz: Samuel, Francis Thomson, Mary, Clayton, Elizabeth, Harrison, Anna, Emily.

Samuel Harrison Howell, of family number 6, married, June 15, 1852, Jane Macomb Williamson. To them were born two daughters and two sons, as follows: Elizabeth, Mary Clayton, Lennie Stewart, and Samuel Howell, none of whom ever married.

From Samuel Ladd Howell is descended the Dodge family of Philadelphia. See families numbers 6 and 7, chart number 6.

To the above named Anna Blackwood, the wife of Joshua Ladd

Howell of family number 5, we are indebted today for some of the most vivid pen pictures of scenes in the Revolutionary war, during the British occupation of Philadelphia in 1777-8, of which she was an eye-witness. She recollected and narrated, long after, the personal appearance of Lafayette, Pulaski, as well as our Washington, and of General Howe, Clinton, Erskine, and Count Donop, on the side of the enemy. Her account of the march through Haddenfield, New Jersey, where she resided, of the Hessians under the latter named commander, in their attack on and retreat from Fort Mercer, was realistic in the extreme; the fine and assured bearing of the foe in their advance, contrasting strongly with their panic-stricken and demoralized appearance after their repulse. The raid of the British through New Jersey and their cruelty were well remembered, while the evacuation of the city across the River Delaware, as the troops crossed to Gloucester Point and marched on to Haddenfield, where they encamped two days, were accurately described.

An extract at random, from family papers, reads as follows:

“Sir Henry Clinton, Lord Cornwallis, Sir William Erskine rode abreast at the head of the column as the troops marched out of town. The officers were resplendent in gold lace trimmings and facings, and the men made a splendid appearance in scarlet uniforms and white gaiters buttoned above the knee. I was much impressed, to see the appearance of the Scotch Highlanders, as a body of fine, tall, powerful men, dressed in their plaids, kilts, and bonnets. While the army halted in Haddenfield, a Scotch officer was quartered in my mother’s house. He made a great pet of me, being a little girl, allowing me to put on his velvet bonnet, with its handsome, drooping plumes, and dance up and down the room. I recollect that my mother had long discussions with this officer, and it is my impression that he greatly deplored the war.

“The horses of the army were turned into the field of standing grain, the wheat at the time being ripe for the sickle.

“Everything was conducted with the strictest military precision. After meals the pewter plates, knives, and forks were cleaned and scoured until they shone, and then packed away, ready for instant departure.

3. Third Generation. 2.

3. John Howell	_____	Catherine Ladd
b. Feb. 12, 1712		b.
d. Oct. 15, 1765.		d. May 9, 1764.
m. Jan. 25, 1734.		

1. Sarah Ladd Howell.
2. John Ladd Howell, b. Mar. 15, 1738. d. Apr. 30, 1785.

. 4 Fourth Generation. 3.

2. John Ladd Howell	_____	Frances Paschall
b. Mar. 15, 1738.		b. Feb. 27, 1740.
d. Apr. 30, 1785.		d. May 27, 1812.
m. July 23, 1761.		

1. Joshua Ladd Howell, b. Sept. 19, 1762. d. Jan. 10, 1818.

5. Fifth Generation. 4.

1. Joshua Ladd Howell	_____	Anna Blackwood
b. Sept. 19, 1762.		b. Feb. 16, 1769.
d. Jan. 10, 1818.		d. Jan. 14, 1855.
m. Feb. 16, 1786.		

1. Samuel Ladd Howell, b. May 11, 1787. d. Nov. 1, 1835.
2. Paschall Howell, b. Nov. 6, 1789. d. Sept. 1, 1811.
3. Frances Howell, b. Apr. 2, 1791. d. June 8, 1829.
4. John Ladd Howell, b. Jan. 16, 1793. d. Nov. 30, 1828.
5. Anna Maria Howell, b. Oct. 10, 1795. d. Jan. 16, 1865.
6. Joshua Howell, b. Nov. 20, 1797. d. Aug. 10, 1800.
7. Richard Washington Howell, b. Dec. 15, 1799. d. May 16, 1859.
8. Abigail Blackwood Howell, b. Feb. 21, 1802. d. Apr. 14, 1885.
9. Rebecca Howell, b. July 3, 1804. d. Aug. 20, 1811.
10. Joshua Blackwood Howell, b. Sept. 11, 1806. d. Sept. 14, 1864.
11. Benjamin Paschall Howell, b. Nov. 26, 1808. d. Oct. 10, 1881.

6. Sixth Generation. 5.

f. Dr. Samuel Ladd Howell Mary Harrison Clayton

b. May 11, 1787.	b.
d. Nov. 1, 1835.	d. Sept. 9, 1852.
m. Nov. 30, 1809.	

1. Sarah Clayton Howell, b. Oct. 31, 1810. d. May 6, 1878.
2. Paschall Howell, b. Aug. 21, 1812. d. Sept. 1, 1813.
3. Anna Howell, b. June 24, 1814. d. Apr. 4, 1871.
4. Thomas Howell, b. Sept. 24, 1815. d. Sept. 14, 1836.
5. William Mead Howell, b. Sept. 9, 1817. d. Oct. 3, 1835.
6. Joshua Paschall Howell, b. Feb. 13, 1820. d. Aug. 30, 1824.
7. Samuel Harrison Howell, b. Dec. 11, 1821. d.
8. Francis Lafayette Howell, b. 1824. d. 1825.
9. John Augustus Howell, b. 1826. d. 1829.
10. Frances Howell, b. 1830. d. Oct., 1836.

7. Seventh Generation. 6.

3. Anna Howell Alexander Hamilton Dodge

b. June 24, 1814.	b.
d. Apr. 4, 1871.	d. Feb. 3, 1878.
m. Dec. 11, 1838.	

1. Samuel Dodge, b. Feb. 21, 1839. d. Sept. 11, 1840.
2. Francis Thomson Dodge, b. Feb. 3, 1841.
3. Mary Dodge, b. Oct. 8, 1842.
4. Clayton Dodge, b. Mar. 21, 1844. d. Apr. 20, 1847.
5. Elizabeth Dodge, b. May 28, 1846.
6. Harrison Dodge, b. Mar. 21, 1852.
7. Anna Dodge, b. Mar. 14, 1854.
8. Emily Dodge, b. Oct. 1, 1857. d. Nov. 24, 1865.

8. Seventh Generation. 6.

7. Samuel Harrison Howell Jane Macomb Williamson

b. Dec. 11, 1821.

d.

m. June 15, 1862.

1. Elizabeth Howell, b. 1856. d. 1858.
2. Mary Clayton Howell, b. 1859. d. 1871.
3. Lennie Stewart Howell, b. 1862. d. 1888.
4. Samuel Howell, b. 1864.

Frances Howell of family number 5, the eldest daughter of Joshua Ladd and Anna (Blackwood) Howell, was born April 2, 1791. She married, March 15, 1810, her cousin, Benjamin Betterton Howell, the only surviving son of Major Joseph Howell Jr., of family 59, of whom we will speak hereafter.

The children of Benjamin Betterton Howell, all by his first wife, were ten in number, as follows: Lewis, Henry Washington, Alfred, Rebecca, Anna, Frances, Ellen Marie, Mary Elizabeth, Alfred, and Margaretta Wilson.

Lewis Howell of family number 9, married Margaret H. Armstead, daughter of Colonel George Armstead, United States Army, of Fort McHenry fame, in the War of 1812. To them were born a son, Dandridge K., and a daughter, Frances Howell, who became the wife of Dr. Stephen D. Kennedy. They had one child, Frances Howell Hughes Kennedy, born October 9, 1864, who married William Maurice Manly, and had Margaret Hughs Manly, Christopher Hughs Manly, Louise Margaret Manly, and Louis Manly.

2. Henry Washington Howell of family number 9, married Emily W. Babcock. Their family consisted of one daughter and two sons, viz.: Frances B., Edward B., and Henry Washington Howell.

3. Alfred Howell died at birth.

4. Rebecca Howell of family 9, became the wife of Francis W. Babcock, and had one son, Francis Babcock, born September 3, 1842.

5. Anna Howell, of family 9, married Rev. John Murray Forbes, of New York. Six children resulted from this union, as follows: Francis Blackwell, Fannie, Annie Adelaid, John Murray, Paschall S., and Mary J. Forbes.

Francis Blackwell Forbes, of family 15, married Isabel Clark. To

them seven children were born: Isabel, Alice A., Ethel A., Evelyn, Francis M., Charles Stewart, and James C.

Annie Adelaide Forbes, of family 15, became the wife of Dr. John R. Carmichael. They left no issue.

John Murray Forbes, of family 15, married Minnie E. Griswold. To them were born, Gordon, John G., Janet, Howell, and Murray.

6. Frances Howell, of family number 9, married, December 19, 1843, Howard Kennedy, M. D., and had five children: Frances H., Howard, Frank, Anna Howell, and Kate.

7. Ellen Marie Howell, of family number 9, became the wife of Rev. Whiting Griwold. They were the parents of two children, Benjamin H., and Chester.

Benjamin H. Griswold, of family 20, married Carrie G. Robertson and had three children: Ellen H., Benjamin H., and Robertson.

8. Mary Elizabeth Howell, of family number 9, became the wife of Alexander Hamilton Campbell, M. D. To them were born three children, as follows: Benjamin, Frances J., and Alexander H.

Benjamin H. Campbell, the eldest son of family 22, married Mary R. Shiras, and had three little Campbells, James S., Mary H., and Nannette.

9. Alfred Howell, of family number 9, a leading lawyer of Uniontown, Pennsylvania, married, January 27, 1853, Elizabeth Dawson. Their family comprises the following named children: Mary K., Frances, Ellen C., George D., Benjamin B. and Catharine W.

Ellen C. Howell, the third child of family 24, became the wife of Edmund H. Reppert, and had one child, Elizabeth H. Reppert, born May 10, 1890.

George D. Howell, of family 24, married, June 27, 1888, Grace Hurd. To them were born Alfred, Charles, and George Howell.

Benjamin B. Howell, of family 24, married Bell Ewing. They have one child, Virginia Ewing Howell, born June 1, 1890.

10. Margaretta Wilson Howell, the youngest child of family number 9, became the wife of Richard Ragan, of Washington county, Maryland.

9. Sixth Generation. 5.

Mrs. Angelica L.

3. Frances Howell — Benjamin Betterton Howell — Barraclough

b. Apr. 2, 1791.

d. June 8, 1829.

m. Mar. 15, 1810.

b. Sept. 27, 1786.

d. 1841.

1. Lewis Howell, b. Feb. 1, 1811. d. Sept. 24, 1854.
2. Henry Washington Howell, b. Feb. 3, 1813.
3. Alfred Howell, died at birth.
4. Rebecca Howell, d. Jan. 4, 1883.
5. Anna Howell.
6. Frances Howell.
7. Ellen Marie Howell, b. Dec. 25, 1820.
8. Mary Elizabeth Howell.
9. Alfred Howell, b. Sept. 3, 1825. d. May 10, 1887.
10. Margaretta Wilson Howell.

10. Seventh Generation. 9.

1. Lewis Howell — Margaret H. Armistead

b. Feb. 1, 1811.

d. Sept. 24, 1854.

m. 1840.

b.

d. Feb. 23, 1861.

1. Fracness Howell, b. Aug. 1, 1841.
2. Dandridge K. Howell.

11. Eighth Generation. 10.

1. Fracness Howell — Dr. Stephen D. Kennedy

b. Aug. 1, 1841.

m. 1863.

1. Frances Howell Hughes Kennedy, b. Oct. 9, 1864. d. July 20, 18...

12. Ninth Generation. 11.

1. Frances Howell Hughs Kennedy William Maurice Manly
 b. Oct. 9, 1864.
 d. July 20, 18.....
 m. June 10, 1886.
1. Margaret Hughs Manly, b. 1887. d. Feb. 8, 1887.
2. Christopher Hughs Manly, b. Mar. 9, 1888.
3. Louise Margaret Manly, b. 1890. d. in infancy.
4. Louis Manly, b. Nov. 25, 1892. d. Feb. 1, 1895.

13. Seventh Generation. 9.

2. Henry Washington Howell Emily W. Babcock
 b. Feb. 3, 1813.
1. Frances B. Howell, b. Oct. 8, 1852.
2. Edward B. Howell, b. May 15, 1856. d. Jan. 4, 1884.
2. Henry Washington Howell, b. June 17, 1859.

14. Seventh Generation. 9.

4. Rebecca Howell Francis W. Babcock
 b.
 d. Jan. 4, 1883.
 m. 1841.
1. Francis Babcock, b. Sept. 3, 1842. d. Dec. 3, 1868.

15. Seventh Generation. 9.

5. Anna Howell Rev. John Murray Forbes
 m. Dec. 26, 1838.
1. Francis Blackwell Forbes, b. Oct. 11, 1839.
2. Fannie Forbes, b. July 24, 1841.
3. Annie Adelaide Forbes, b. Oct. 17, 1842.
4. John Murray Forbes, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
5. P. S. Forbes, b. May 20, 1846.
6. Mary J. Forbes, b. Mar. 7, 1849. d. Mar. 10, 1849.

16. Eighth Generation. 15.

1. Francis Blackwell Forbes ===== Isabel Clark
b. Oct. 11, 1839.
m. 1867.

1. Isabell Forbes, b. Apr. 14, 1868.
2. Alice A. Forbes, b. May 24, 1869. d. Oct. 23, 1873.
3. Ethel A. Forbes, b. Jan. 18, 1872.
4. Evelyn Forbes, b. June 24, 1873.
5. Francis M. Forbes, b. Aug. 31, 1874.
6. Charles Stewart Forbes, b. Nov. 12, 1877.
7. James G. Forbes, b. Oct. 22, 1879.

17. Eighth Generation. 15.

3. Anna Adelaide Forbes ===== Dr. John R. Carmichael
b. Aug. 17, 1842.
m. 1874.

18. Eighth Generation. 15.

4. John Murray Forbes ===== Minnie E. Griswold
b. Aug. 27, 1844.
m. 1882.

1. Gorden Forbes, b. May 8, 1883.
2. John G. Forbes, b. Nov. 13, 1885. d. Apr. 29, 1887.
3. Janet Forbes, b. July 7, 1888.
4. Howell Forbes, b. May 10, 1891.
5. John M. Forbes, b. June 17, 1893.

19. Seventh Generation. 9.

6. Frances Howell ===== Howard Kennedy. M. D.
m. Dec. 19, 1843. d. June 13, 1855.

1. Frances H. Kennedy, b. Oct. 30, 1844.
2. Howard Kennedy, b. June 22, 1846. d. July 26, 1881.
3. Frank Kennedy, b. Feb. 12, 1848. d. July 16, 1885.
4. Anna H. Kennedy, b. June 23, 1852. d.
5. Kate Kennedy, b. Feb. 3, 1854. d. Feb. 26, 1885.

20. Seventh Generation. 9.

7. Ellen Marie Howell Rev. Whiting Griswold
b. Dec. 25, 1820. d. Apr. 25, 1849.
m. Sept. 12, 1843.

1. Benj. H. Griswold, b. Oct. 3, 1845.
2. Chester Griswold, b. Apr. 5, 1848. d. July 23, 1855.

21. Eighth Generation. 20.

1. Benj. H. Griswold Carrie G. Robertson
b. Oct. 3, 1845.
m. 1871.

1. Ellen H. Griswold, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
2. Benj. H. Griswold Jr., b. May 1, 1874.
3. Robertson Griswold, b. Apr. 13, 1884.

22. Seventh Generation. 9.

8. Mary Elizabeth Howell Alexander Hamilton Campbell M. D.
m. May 27, 1845. d. Apr. 10, 1859.

1. Benj. H. Campbell, b. Mar. 21, 1848.
2. Frances J. Campbell, b. Jan. 6, 1851. d. June 19, 1855.
3. Alexander H. Campbell, b. July 8, 1853.

23. Eighth Generation. 22.

Benj. H. Campbell Mary P. Shiras
b. Mar. 21, 1848.

1. James S. Campbell
2. Mary H. Campbell.
3. Nannette Campbell.

24. Seventh Generation. 9.

9. Alfred Howell Elizabeth Dawson
b. Sept. 3, 1825.
d. May 10, 1887.
m. Jan. 27, 1853.

1. Mary K. Howell, b. July 2, 1854. d. Nov. 24, 1878.
2. Frances Howell, b. Oct. 21, 1856.
3. Ellen C. Howell, b. Apr. 19, 1859.
4. George D. Howell, b. Apr. 20, 1861.
5. Benjamin B. Howell, b. Nov. 1, 1863.
6. Catharine W. Howell, b. Jan. 22, 1866.

25. Eighth Generation. 24.

3. Ellen C. Howell ————— Edmund H. Reppert
 b. Apr. 19, 1859.
 m. June 12, 1889.

1. Elizabeth H. Reppert, b. May 10, 1890.

26. Eighth Generation. 24.

4. George D. Howell ————— Grace Hurd
 b. Apr. 20, 1861.
 m. June 27, 1888.

1. Alfred Howell, b. May 12, 1889.
2. Charles Howell, b. Feb. 5, 1891.
3. George Howell, b. June 25, 1893.

27. Eighth Generation. 24.

5. Benj. B. Howell ————— Bell Ewing
 b. Nov. 1, 1863.
 m. Oct. 6, 1887.

1. Virginia Ewing Howell, b. June 1, 1890.

28. Seventh Generation. 9.

10. Margaretta Wilson Howell ————— Richard Ragan

5. Anna Maria Howell, of family number 5, daughter of Joshua Ladd Howell and Anna Blackwood, his wife, married in 1885, Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D. To this union five children were born, as follows: Samuel, Elizabeth H., Anna H., Frances H., and Ellen A.

7. Richard Washington Howell, of family number 5, another of the sons of Joshua Ladd and Anna (Blackwood) Howell, named by

and for his relative, Governor Richard Howell of New Jersey. He was a distinguished lawyer of Camden, New Jersey, a member of the Camden Council of 1851-3, a warden of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal church.

He married, March 24, 1830, Mary Tonkin Carpenter, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Stratton) Carpenter.

To this couple were born the following named ten children: John P., Edward G., Samuel B., Charles S., Richard H., Joshua L., Thomas J., Anna, Francis L., Sarah C., of whom seven died single, four of them in infancy.

Samuel B. Howell, of family 30, was born September 30, 1834, and graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1858. He was professor of Mineralogy and Geology for several years at the University. From 1868 to 1901, was Professor of Chemistry and Materia Medica at the Philadelphia Dental College. Dr. Samuel B. Howell married, April 13, 1859, Mary E. Neill. To them were born four children, three sons and a daughter: William, Richard W., Henry E., and Sophie.

Joshua L. Howell, of family number 30, was educated at the University of Pennsylvania, subsequently studied law, and was admitted to the New Jersey bar, but instead of engaging in the legal profession, became identified with the shipping firm of Peter Wright & Sons, Philadelphia, becoming, also, secretary of the International Steamship Company. Mr. Howell married, April 15, 1875, Mary Eyre Savage. Their only child is Evelyn Virginia Howell, born July 7, 1877, and married George Willing of Philadelphia.

Anna Howell of family number 30, the only surviving daughter of Richard Washington Howell, became the wife of Malcolm Lloyd, son of John and Esther Barton (Malcolm) Lloyd of Merionethshire, Wales, who settled in Chester county in 1708. To this couple were born seven children, viz: Howell, Malcolm, Stacy, Francis V., Esther, and Mary C.

8. Abigail Blackwood Howell, of family number 5, married, October 28, 1828, Rev. Thomas Leiper Janeway, D. D., a noted Presbyterian clergyman, son of the Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D., a celebrated theologian of the same denomination, who was born February 27, 1805, and died September 14, 1895, both events taking place in Philadelphia. Their children, five in number, are: Jacob T., John Howell Janeway, Martha G., Anna H., Rev. Joshua Blackwood Howell.

John Howell Janeway M. D., of family 34, Deputy Surgeon-General, United States Army, married, June 10, 1835, Isabella W. Green. They had four children: James G., Thomas T., William M., and John Howell Janeway Jr., of New York City.

Martha G. Janeway, of family number 34, became the wife of Charles Hodge, M. D. To them were born seven children, as follows: Alice, Sarah B., Charles, Thomas L., Hugh B., Archibald A., and Henry L. Their eldest daughter, Alice, became the wife of Price Wetherell Janeway. Charles Hodge, the eldest son of Martha G. and Charles Hodge, M. D., married, in 1894, Peachy Conover. Thomas L. Hodge, the fourth child of family number 36, married Rachel W. Janeway. The fifth son, Hugh B. Hodge, married, October 3, 1893, Margaret R. Greenshow.

Anna Howell Janeway, of family 34, became the wife of Rev. Nathaniel Lord Upham, a leading Presbyterian clergyman, and these were the parents of seven children: Bessie Lord, Anna, Nathaniel, Lillian H., L. Frank, John Howell Janeway Upham, M. D., now Professor of Medicine at Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, and Abbie Upham.

Rev. Joshua Blackwood Howell Janeway, of family 34, was twice married, first to Margaret Berrion, by whom he had one child, Margaret Janeway, who became the wife of Hugh Mitchell. Second, he married, October 25, 1866, Alice Bemis. To them were born six children, as follows: Helen B., Anna H., Alice P., Thomas, Robert B., and Edward C.

29. Sixth Generation. 5.

5. Anna Maria Howell ————— Joseph H. Jones, D. D.
 b. Oct. 10, 1795. d. Dec. 22, 1868.
 m. 1825.
 d. Jan. 16, 1865.

1. Samuel Jones, b. 1825. d. Mar. 6, 1885.
2. Elizabeth H. Jones, b. Dec., 1827. d. Mar. 15, 1870.
3. Anna H. Jones, b.
4. Francis H.
5. Ellen A. Jones, b. Apr., 1837. d. Aug. 22, 1876.

30. Sixth Generation. 5.

7. Richard Washington Howell ————— Mary Tonkin Carpenter.
b. Dec. 14, 1799. b. Sept. 14, 1805.
m. Mar. 24, 1830. d. May 3, 1893.
d. May 13, 1859.
1. John P. Howell, b. 1831. d. 1832.
2. Edward C. Howell, b. 1833. d. 1834.
3. Samuel B. Howell, b. Sept. 30, 1834.
4. Charles S. Howell, b. 1837.
5. Richard H. Howell, b. 1840. d. 1852.
6. Joshua L. Howell, b. June 16, 1842. d. Aug. 19, 1893.
7. Thomas J. Howell, b. 1844. d. June 27, 1862.
8. Anna Howell, b. 1848.
9. Francis L. Howell, b. 1849. d. 1872.
10. Sarah C. Howell, b. 1850. d. 1852.

31. Seventh Generation. 30.

3. Samuel B. Howell ————— Maria E. Neil
b. Sept. 20, 1834.
m. Apr. 13, 1859.
d. Dec. 12, 1909.
1. William Howell, b. 1860.
2. Richard W. Howell, b. 1862.
3. Henry E. Howell, b. 1866.
4. Sophie Howell, b. 1876.

32. Seventh Generation. 30.

6. Joshua L. Howell ————— Mary Eyres Savage
b. June 16, 1842.
m. Apr. 15, 1875.
d. Aug. 19, 1893.
1. Evelin Virginia Howell, b. July 7, 1877. m. George Willing.

33. Seventh Generation. 30.

8. Anna Howell ————— Malcolm Lloyd
b., 1848. d. Sept. 11, 1911.
m. May 10, 1869.

1. Howell Lloyd, b. Mar. 1, 1871.
2. Malcom Lloyd, b. Jan. 13, 1874.
3. Stacy Lloyd, b. Aug. 1, 1876.
4. Francis V. Lloyd, b. Dec. 2, 1880.
5. Anna H. Lloyd, b. Dec. 2, 1881.
6. Esther Lloyd, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
7. Mary C. Lloyd, b. Dec. 26, 1887.

34. Sixth Generation. 5.

8. Abigail Blackwood Howell ——— Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.
 b. Feb. 21, 1802. d. 1895.
 m. Oct. 28, 1828.
 d. Apr. 5, 1885.

1. Jacob T. Janeway, b. 1831. d. 1838.
2. John H. Janeway, b. Aug. 12, 1832.
3. Martha G. Janeway, b. Nov. 27, 1833.
4. Anna H. Janeway, b. Dec. 3, 1835.
5. Rev. Joshua B. H. Janeway, b. 1838.

35. Seventh Generation. 34.

2. John H. Janeway ——— Isabella W. Green
 b. Aug. 12, 1832.
 m. June 10, 1835.

1. James G. Janeway, b. Mar. 12, 1856.
2. Thomas T. Janeway, b. May 30, 1860.
3. William M. Janeway, b. Mar. 30, 1863. d. Jan. 18, 1866.
4. John H. Janeway, b. Oct. 5, 1865.

36. Seventh Generation. 34.

3. Martha G. Janeway ——— Charles Hodge, M. D.
 b. Nov. 27, 1833.
 m. June 2, 1858.

1. Alice Hodge, b. May 13, 1859.
2. Sarah B. Hodge, b. July 24, 1861.
3. Charles Hodge, b. Sept. 3, 1863.
4. Thomas L. Hodge, b. July 9, 1865.

5. Hugh B. Hodge, b. Aug. 29, 1867.
6. Archibald A. Hodge, b. Aug. 29, 1870.
7. Henry L. Hodge, b. Dec. 1, 1874.

37. Eighth Generation. 36.

1. Alice Hodge ===== Price Wetherell Janeway
 b. May 13, 1859. |
 m. Oct. 19, 1889.

38. Eighth Generation. 36.

3. Charles Hodge ===== Peachy Conover
 b. Sept. 3, 1863. |
 m. 1894.

39. Eighth Generation. 36.

4. Thomas L. Hodge ===== Rachel W. Janeway
 b. July 9, 1865. |
 m. Jan. 9, 1892.

40. Eighth Generation. 36.

5. Hugh B. Hodge ===== Margaret R. Greenshaw
 b. Aug. 26, 1867. |
 m. Oct. 3, 1893.

41. Seventh Generation. 34.

4. Anna H. Janeway ===== Rev. Nathaniel L. Upham
 b. Dec. 3, 1835. |
 m. June 5, 1861.

1. Bessie Lord Upham, b. May 6, 1862. d. in infancy.
2. Anna Upham, b. Apr. 3, 1863.
3. Nathaniel Upham, b. Aug. 28, 1865.
4. Lillian H. Upham, b. Sept. 2, 1867.
5. L. Frank Upham, b. Aug. 30, 1869.
6. John H. J. Upham, b. Aug. 12, 1871.
7. Abbie Upham, b. June 8, 1876.

42. Seventh Generation. 34.

5. Rev. Joshua B. H. Janeway = Margaret Berrien = Alice Bemis
 b. 1838. d. June 10, 1864. m. Oct. 25,
 m. June 24, 1863. 1866
1. Margaret Janeway. b. 1864.
2. Hellen B. Janeway. b. Aug. 20, 1867.
3. Anna H. Janeway, b. Feb. 3, 1869. d. Oct. 10, 1869.
4. Alice P. Janeway, b. Aug. 7, 1870.
5. Thomas Janeway, b. Dec. 13, 1871. d. Oct. 27, 1872.
6. Robert B. Janeway, b. Jan. 16, 1874. d. Aug. 9, 1874.
7. Edward C. Janeway, b. Feb. 15, 1876. d. Nov. 9, 1879.

43. Eighth Generation. 42.

1. Margaret Janeway = Hugh Mitchell
 b. 1864.

10. Joshua Blackwood Howell, of family number 5, was born September 11, 1806, and was admitted to the Philadelphia bar, April 2, 1828. Later he removed to western Pennsylvania, settling at Uniontown, Fayette county, where he practiced his profession for many years.

At the outbreak of the Civil war he proffered his services in defense of the Union, and was commissioned Colonel of the 85th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. For nearly three years he rendered gallant service at the head of his regiment, and later, in command of the Second Brigade, Fourth Corps, Army of the Potomac. During the siege of Petersburg he received an injury by being thrown from his horse, September 12, 1864, and died two days later. On the date of the accident he was brevetted Brigadier General. Of General Howell, the late Major General Alfred H. Terry, writing March 3, 1882, said: "I have never known a more courteous gentleman, I never knew a more gallant and devoted officer. The record of his service was without spot or blemish."

General Howell was twice married, first, April 7, 1831, to Mary Lewis, daughter of Reeve and Rachel (Thomas) Lewis. Mrs. Howell died September 7, 1852. Her husband married, secondly, October 15, 1854, Katharine Whitely, of Newark, Delaware.

Mr. Howell had one child by his first wife, Anna Blackwood

Howell, who became the wife of D. Shriner Stewart, July 30, 1861. To them was born one child, Joshua Howell Etewart, who married Olive Barton. This couple had three children, viz: Barton, Anna Howell, and Andrew L.

General Howell by his second wife had only one child, Mary Lewis Howell, who became the wife of Albert Blackstone Scott, of Milledgeville, Georgia, a graduate of West Point. He was retired, with the rank of Major, to date from July 28, 1905. He was severely wounded at the battle of San Juan Hill, during the Spanish-American war.

11. Benjamin Paschall Howell of family number 5, the youngest of the family of Joshua Ladd Howell, was a graduate from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1831, and shortly thereafter was appointed Resident Physician and Surgeon at the Philadelphia Hospital, popularly known as the Alms House. This post he held during the outbreak of the Asiatic cholera in 1832. For his services during the epidemic, Dr. Howell received from the Board of Visiting Physicians and Surgeons a testimonial, engrossed on parchment, which set forth "his conspicuous ability, fidelity, and courage" in the management of the Alms House during this trying period.

Because of impaired health, Dr. Howell removed, in 1842, to the ancestral home, "Candor Hall," New Jersey. In 1855 he removed to the place of his birth, "Fancy Hill," and finally, in 1859, he settled at Woodbury, a mile or two distant.

Dr. Howell married, April 29, 1835, Rachel Lewis, a sister of General Howell's first wife; see family number 44. The issue of this union was four children, viz.: 1. Anna Lewis, who became the wife of Frederick Ridgely Graham of Ocean City, New Jersey. 2. Benjamin Paschall Howell, who married Katharine A. Véach, and had Katharine Ashman Howell. 3. Frances Howell, who died at the age of sixty-two years, unmarried. 4. Mary More Howell, who married, November 2, 1871, John Samuel Jessup, a noted citizen of West Jersey, Gloucester county, Pennsylvania. They had issue as follows: Joseph B., Benjamin H., John Samuel, Mary, Rachel L., Anna G., and Sarah.

4. Jacob Howell, of family number 2, the fourth son of Jacob and Sarah (Vernon) Howell, married Mary Cooper, daughter of Joseph and Mary Cooper of Haddenfield, New Jersey, and their descendants reside there today.

5. Sarah Howell, of family number 2, married, in 1740, Charles Jones of Philadelphia. Concerning the offspring of Sarah and Jacob Howell, if any, the present writer possesses no knowledge.

44. Sixth Generation. 5.

10. Joshua Blackwood Howell — Mary Lewis — Catharine Whitely
b. Sept. 11, 1806. b. Nov. 22, 1809 m. Oct. 15, 1854.
m. Apr. 7, 1831. d. Sept. 7, 1852 d. Dec., 1898.
d. Sept. 14, 1864.
1. Anna Blackwood Howell, b. Aug. 24, 1836.
2. Mary Lewis Howell, b. 1858.

45. Seventh Generation. 44.

1. Anna Blackwood Howell ————— D. Shriner Stewart
b. Aug. 24, 1836.
m. July 30, 1861.
1. Joshua Howell Stewart, b. May 10, 1862.

46. Eighth Generation. 45.

1. Joshua Howell Stewart ————— Olive Barton
b. May 10, 1862.
m. Nov. 29, 1884.
1. Barton Stewart, b. Feb. 16, 1886.
2. Anna H. Stewart, b. Sept. 26, 1889.
3. Andrew L. Stewart, b. Sept. 3, 1892.

47. Seventh Generation. 44.

2. Mary Lewis Howell ————— Lieutenant Albert B. Scott
b. 1858.
m. 1894.

48. Sixth Generation. 5.

11. Dr. Benjamin Paschall Howell ————— Rachel Lewis
b. Nov. 26, 1808. b. Aug. 14, 1814.
m. Apr. 29, 1835. d. May 17, 1883.
d. Oct. 10, 1882.

1. Anna Lewis Howell.
2. Benj. Paschall Howell, b. Dec. 18, 1847.
3. Frances Howell, b. Jan. 12, 1839. d. July 19, 1901.
4. Mary More Howell, b. May 16, 1846. d. July 12, 1809.

49. Seventh Generation. 48.

2. Benj. Paschall Howell		Katharine A. Veach
b. Dec. 18, 1847.		
m. Apr. 21, 1885.		

1. Katharine Ashman Howell, b. Jan. 14, 1893.

50. Seventh Generation. 48.

4. Mary More Howell		John Samuel Jessup
b. May 16, 1846.		b. Aug. 28, 1842.
m. Nov. 2, 1871.		d. Sept. 27, 1911.
d. July 12, 1809.		

1. Joseph B. Jessup, b. Jan. 20, 1873.
2. Benjamin H. Jessup, b. Feb. 12, 1874. d. June 6, 1875.
3. John Samuel Jessup, b. Jan. 24, 1877.
4. Mary Jessup, b. Feb. 8, 1878.
5. Rachel L. Jessup, b. Apr. 14, 1883.
6. Anna G. Jessup, b. Jan. 30, 1886.
7. Sarah Jessup, b. Mar. 8, 1887.

3. Third Generation. 2.

4. Jacob Howell		Mary Cooper
b. May 13, 1715.		b.
m.		d.
d.		

3. Third Generation. 2.

5. Sarah Howell		Charles Jones
b. Feb. 5, 1716.		b.
m. 1740.		d.
d.		

Joseph Howell

Joseph Howell, of family number 2, was a wealthy tanner of Philadelphia. Like his father and grandfather, he was a Quaker, being a member of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, upon whose records we find the baptism of his several children. In 1753, he was elected as Overseer of the Poor of Philadelphia. Mr. Howell's death occurred a day or two prior to November 2, 1790; upon that day he was buried in the Friends Grounds at Philadelphia. His will was proven March 28, 1791.

Mr. Howell was twice married, first, May 19, 1745, to Hannah Hudson, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Holten) Hudson. Mrs. Howell died October 9, 1757. Her husband married, secondly, April 26, 1759, Sidney Evans, daughter of David Evans, deputy sheriff of Philadelphia, 1714-21.

Joseph Howell was the father of nine children by his first wife, and by his second wife, two more, as follows: Elizabeth, Jacob, Sarah, Samuel, Arthur, Joseph, William, Rachel, Israel, Sidney Evans and Rebecca.

Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, married, April 14, 1763, John Armitt, of a well known Quaker family whose members were identified with the history of Philadelphia and Chester counties, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Armitt died April 29, 1807, probably without issue, as in her will, executed February 17, 1807, she mentions numerous relatives, but no children.

Sarah Howell, the third child of Joseph and Hannah (Hudson) Howell, became the wife of Samuel Parker, but left no issue.

Samuel Howell, of family number 51, died at the age of forty-four years, without issue. In his will, dated April 3, 1791, he mentions only his sisters, Elizabeth Armitt and Sarah Parker, and his brothers, Arthur and Joseph Howell.

Two of the sons of Joseph and Hannah (Hudson) Howell, Arthur and Joseph Jr., were notable men, though, oddly enough, in totally antithetical directions, Arthur having been a conspicuous figure in the Society of Friends, while Joseph was a gallant and distinguished soldier of the Revolution.

Arthur Howell, the eldest of the two brothers, when still a young man, was acknowledged as a minister by the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. In a Memorial of him by the Society of Friends, it is said:

Although he was naturally of a quick, lively turn of mind, by obedience to the inward teachings of truth he early knew his own will brought into subjection, and continuing faithful to his Heavenly Teacher, he came forth in the ministry in his minority.

He became zealous in the cause of religion, frequently visiting the neighboring Monthly and Quarterly Meetings and after making pilgrimages to other Quaker gatherings at a distance, journeying to the far South, and eastward as far as Rhode Island.

The previously quoted Memorial says of him :

Various circumstances had indicated that he was often gifted with clear discernment in spiritual things, and that his Master at times favored him with prophetic foresight.

Several anecdotes are related, evidencing the possession of this superior spiritual vision; one of them as follows :

An English woman Friend, who was in this land on a religious visit, apprehending the time of release drew near, went, accompanied by Arthur, on board a vessel just ready to sail for her native country, to feel if she would be easy to take her passage in it. Arthur became distressed and agitated, and drawing a circle with chalk on the deck, said: "I can see, as plainly as I can see that ring, that this is neither the time, nor the vessel." The Friend did not take the passage, and the vessel sailing was never afterward heard from.

This incident, also, is told :

In 1793, when the yellow fever prevailed in Philadelphia in so alarming a manner that great numbers of the inhabitants fled from the city, Arthur Howell deemed it his place to remain, rendering such aid as was in his power to his afflicted fellow citizens. One day about the middle of the ninth month, a colored man named Benny called on him, soliciting work in sawing and preparing the winter's wood.

The next day one of his children, noticing he seemed very serious, asked if he were ill. "No," he answered, "but Benny is dead." His son asked how he could say so, as the man had been at their house only the evening before. Arthur reiterated his convictions of the colored man's death, and taking his son with him, started for his residence. As they passed along, meeting some acquaintances, Arthur Howell called to them, informed them of the death, and asked them to accompany him to the house. On forcing open the door, Benny was found dead within.

Numerous other anecdotes of a similar character, relating to his marvelous prescience, are told concerning Arthur Howell.

Of his personal peculiarities, a writer has said :

In his public ministry, Arthur Howell was peculiar. His voice was loud, and as he only gave utterance to a few syllables with each breath, his communications appeared somewhat abrupt.

Another writer has described him thus :

When sitting in the preaching gallery, as beheld through the "mist of years," he always sat shrouded beneath his hat drawn over his face, and the upper part of his outside coat elevated to meet it. like unto a prophet "in his mantle wrapt," and isolated in thought from all sublunary things.

Arthur Howell continued in town during the yellow fever epidemic of 1793, when the city was practically depopulated, except by those too poor to leave, and those altruistic souls who remained to care for the sick and dying. He was one of the Relief Committee of forty-five men, led by Mathew Clarkson, the Mayor, who, from pure humanitarianism, consented to stay at the post of danger.

In a letter to his wife, August 30, 1793, he wrote :

I am very content in my allotment, believing, yea, being unshakably assured I am in my place, and though a thousand should fall on one side and ten thousand in another, I have nothing to fear, because the precious presence of God is with me, and until He gives me liberty to remove my dwelling, I shall not take it. Rest assured, my dear, nothing short of this and a clear prospect of duty would induce me to tarry in the city which thou knowest I have often heretofore called a city of blood.

Arthur Howell was a tanner and currier, he having followed the avocation of his father. His store was on Chestnut street, west of Third. Speaking of his business methods, a writer has said :

He was of the strictest integrity, and he carried his notions of fair dealing to an extent that would be deemed insane in these days of commercial virtue. It is narrated of Friend Howell that, upon one occasion, he purchased a cargo of tanner's oil on a rising market. After selling it at a higher rate than he anticipated, he repaid to the person from whom he bought, and paid him an additional dollar upon each barrel of oil. At the time of his decease he was worth one hundred thousand dollars.

Arthur Howell's death occurred January 26, 1816. In the Memorial previously quoted, is this concluding paragraph.

And thus died Arthur Howell. He had lived beloved by his intimates, respected by the community in which he dwelt. His funeral was largely attended by the members of the religious society he belonged to, and by a very large concourse of his fellow-citizens, who gathered without ostentation or parade, in the deep feeling of a public loss.

Arthur Howell married, December 10, 1778, Mary Mott, daughter of Asher and Deborah (Tallman) Mott. To them were born eight children, namely, Joseph, Deborah, Asher, William Wilson, Israel, Hannah, Asher Mott, and Jacob. Of these, four died single, Deborah, Asher, William Wilson, and Hannah.

Joseph, the eldest son of family number 53, was twice married, first to Sarah Richie, and secondly, to Hannah Austin.

Israel Howell of family 53, fifth son of Arthur and Mary (Mott) Howell, married Elizabeth Rowland, daughter of John and Sarah Rowland, a tanner, of Sussex county, Delaware.

To this union were born nine children, namely: Arthur, Mary Mott, Rowland, Israel, John Rowland, Joshua Rowland, Jacob, Sallie Rowland, and Elizabeth.

Joshua Rowland Howell, of family number 53, the sixth child, married Deborah Comly, daughter of Emmor and Hannah B. Comly. They had one child, Deborah Howell, who became the wife of Francis Darling.

Asher Mott Howell, of family number 53, married Harriet Kirkbride, and his youngest brother, Jacob Howell, married Margaret Hart Simons. Of the issue of Asher Mott Howell and Jacob Howell, if any, we have no knowledge.

Quite a number of the descendants of Arthur Howell, the Quaker minister, now reside in and about Philadelphia, among them being Arthur W. Howell, Robeson Howell, Arthur Howell, Mrs. William Brockie, nee Howell; Arthur Howell Brockie, Mrs. Edward Brinton Smith, John Story Jinks Jr., Mrs. Joseph S. Lovering, Aubrey Howell, Mrs. Francis D. Brinton of West Chester, Pa., Samuel E. Howell, Mrs. William Henry Bacon, William H. Haines, and Miss Anna Howell.

Joseph Howell Jr., of family number 51, the sixth child of Joseph and Hannah (Hudson) Howell, was possessed of the militant spirit, and amidst the clash of arms, found an environment to his liking, while his brother, Arthur Howell, sought the avenues of peace, for

the opportunity to perform the functions of citizenship as they arose, from day to day, throughout his placid though fruitful life.

Joseph Howell Jr., entering the American army soon after the commencement of the Revolution, recruited, at his own expense, a company of infantry, of which he was commissioned captain, March 15, 1776. His company was made a part of Colonel Samuel Atlee's Battalions of General Anthony Wayne's brigade. He participated in the Battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776, in which he was wounded, taken prisoner, and incarcerated in the celebrated prison ship, *Jersey*, where so many brave soldiers met a lingering death. After his release, he having been exchanged, December 9, 1776, for Captain Livingston, of the British army, he was appointed paymaster of the 2nd Pennsylvania line, commanded by Colonel Walter Stewart, but his health having been so impaired by the hardships he had undergone as to prevent further active service in the field, he resigned this post, October 1, 1778, and accepted the position of auditor of accounts of the War Department, which position he held until the adoption of the Federal Constitution, when he was appointed paymaster general of the army, with the rank of major, by President Washington. This office he held until his decease. He was secretary of the Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati, from 1791 to 1793. The Gold Eagle insignia of the order and blue ribbon of the Cincinnati, and also his portrait by Peal, are now in possession of his eldest surviving grandson, Henry Washington Howell, of Elizabeth, New Jersey.

The death of Joseph Howell Jr. occurred August 8, 1798. The Gazette of the following day said:

Died this morning, after a lingering illness, in the forty-eighth year of his age, Joseph Howell Esq., late acting Paymaster General of the United States, and a much respected veteran of the late Revolution.

He was twice married, first, January 13, 1785, to Rebecca Betterton; secondly, December 23, 1794, to Hannah Kinnard.

He had one child by his first wife, Benjamin Betterton; and two by the second, Jacob L. and Rachel E. The last two children died unmarried.

The other son, Benjamin Betterton Howell, of family number 59, was twice married, first to Frances Howell, daughter of Joshua Ladd and Anna Howell; secondly, Mrs. Angelica L. Barraclough, with whom he embarked for England, on the steamer *President*, which

sailed from New York City March 11, 1841, and was never heard of thereafter.

For the descendants of Benjamin Betterton Howell, see family number 9.

10. Sidney Evans Howell, of family number 51, married, December 2, 1786, Dr. James Hutchinson, of Philadelphia.

Dr. Hutchinson was nearly twice as old as his second wife, Sidney Evans Howell, at the time of their marriage. Mrs. Anna Warder, in her diary, under date of November 27, 1786, a week before the wedding, has this to say of the bride-to-be:

While I was down stairs a sweet looking woman called to see the girls, who in a few days is to be married out of the Society, to the great Dr. Hutchinson, many years older than herself, and a widower with one son. Evident it is here that girls feel the scarcity of men or they would not sacrifice themselves.

Dr. Hutchinson passed away September 5, 1793, from the yellow fever scourge which wrought such frightful havoc in Philadelphia that year. His wife survived him forty-five years. Two sons were born to them: Randall Hutchinson, of the Philadelphia bar; and Israel Pemberton Hutchinson, who married Margaretta Hare, and had seven children, namely: Emlen, The Aldine, Margaretta, Charles Hare, James Howell Hutchinson, M. D.; Pemberton Sydney, and Mrs. John Hare Powell Jr.

Rebecca Howell of family number 51, the youngest daughter of Joseph and Sidney (Evans) Howell, married Joseph Ashbridge, of Chester, Pennsylvania. To them were born seven children, namely: Israel, Joseph Howell, Robert Wharton, Sidney Howell, Sarah, Elizabeth, and George Washington.

Israel Ashbridge, of family number 62, married Mary Kenyon, and had Rebecca Howell, Mary Morris, Joseph Howell, and Henry Kenyon Ashbridge.

Rebecca Howell Ashbridge and Mary Morris Ashbridge, of family number 63, both married successively John Reed James, a merchant of Philadelphia.

Joseph Howell Ashbridge, of family number 63, married his cousin, Sidney Ashbridge; Henry Kenyon Ashbridge died unmarried.

51. Third Generation. 2.

6. Joseph Howell	=====	Hannah Hudson	=====	Sidney Evans
b. Feb. 6, 1718.		b. Oct. 28, 1723.		b.
m. May 19, 1741.		d. Oct. 9, 1757.		d. Apr. 1, 1801.
d. Nov. 6, 1790.				m. Apr. 26, 1759.

- 1. Elizabeth Howell, b. Feb. 19, 1742.
 - 2. Jacob Howell.
 - 3. Sarah Howell.
 - 4. Samuel Howell, b. Dec. 6, 1746. d. Oct. 8, 1791.
 - 5. Arthur Howell, b. Oct. 20, 1748. d. Jan. 26, 1816.
 - 6. Joseph Howell Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1750. d. Aug. 8, 1798.
 - 7. William Howell.
 - 8. Rachel Howell.
 - 9. Israel Howell.
-
- 10. Sidney Evans Howell.
 - 11. Rebecca Howell.

52. Fourth Generation. 51.

1. Elizabeth Howell ===== John Armott

b. Feb. 19, 1742.	
m. Apr. 14, 1763.	
d. Apr. 29, 1807.	

53. Fourth Generation. 51.

5. Arthur Howell ===== Mary Mott

b. Oct. 20, 1748.		d. Mar. 5, 1820.
m. Dec. 10, 1778.		
d. Jan. 26, 1816.		

- 1. Joseph Howell, b. Oct. 12, 1779. d. Apr. 11, 1854.
- 2. Deborah Howell, b. Sept. 7, 1781.
- 3. Asher Howell, b. Nov. 8, 1782. d. June 26, 1783.
- 4. William Wilsont Howell, b. Feb. 20, 1784.
- 5. Israel Howell, b. Dec. 20, 1786. d. Dec. 26, 1864.
- 6. Hannah Howell, b. Feb. 11, 1789.
- 7. Asher Mott Howell, b. Apr. 23, 1791. d. June 13, 1853.
- 8. Jacob Howell, b. Apr. 4, 1795. d. Aug. 9, 1826.

54. Fifth Generation. 53.

1. Joseph Howell _____ Sarah Richie _____ Hannah Austin
b. Oct. 12, 1779. | |
d. Apr. 11, 1854. | |

55. Fifth Generation. 53.

5. Israel Howell _____ Elizabeth Rowland
b. Dec. 20, 1786. |
d. Dec. 26, 1864. |

- 1. Arthur Howell, b. d. May 31, 1865.
- 2. Mary Mott Howell, b. d. Oct. 13, 1840.
- 3. Rowland Howell.
- 4. Israel Howell.
- 5. John Rowland Howell, b. d. Mar. 11, 1851.
- 6. Joshua Rowland Howell, b. 1825.
- 7. Jacob Howell.
- 8. Sallie Rowland Howell.
- 9. Elizabeth Howell.

56. Sixth Generation. 55.

6. Joshua Rowland Howell _____ Deborah Comley
b. Sept. 3, 1825. | b. Sept. 11, 1837.
m. in 1876. | d. Dec. 25, 1882.
d. Oct. 29, 1911. |

- 1. Deborah Howell, b. Nov. 3, 1877. m. Francis Darling.

57. Fifth Generation. 53.

7. Asher Mott Howell _____ Harriet Kirkbride
b. Apr. 23, 1791. |
d. June 13, 1853. |

58. Fifth Generation. 53.

8. Jacob Howell _____ Margaret Hart Simons
b. Apr. 4, 1795. |
d. Aug. 9, 1826. |

59. Fourth Generation. 51.

6. Joseph Howell Jr. ——— Rebecca Betterton ——— Hannah Kinnard
b. June 6, 1750. | b. Jan. 13, 1763. | m. Dec. 23, 1794.
m. Jan. 19, 1785. | d. Sept. 20, 1787. |
d. Aug. 8, 1798. |

1. Benjamin Betterton Howell, b. Sept. 27, 1786. d. 1841.

2. Jacob L. Howell. }
3. Rachel E. Howell. } died unmarried.

For the descendants of Benjamin Betterton Howell, see family number 9.

60. Fourth Generation. 51.

10. Sidney Evans Howell ——— James Hutchinson, M. D.
b. 1764. | b. Jan. 29, 1752.
m. Dec. 2, 1786. | d. Sept. 5, 1793.
d. Aug. 26, 1838. |

1. Randall Hutchinson.
2. Israel Pemberton Hutchinson.

61. Fifth Generation. 60.

2. Israel Pemberton Hutchinson ——— Margaretta Hare

1. Emlen Hutchinson.
2. The Aldine Hutchinson.
3. Margaretta Hutchinson.
4. Charles Hare Hutchinson.
5. James Howell Hutchinson.
6. Pemberton Sidney Hutchinson.
7. Mrs. John Hare Powel Hutchinson.

62. Fourth Generation. 51.

11. Rebecca Howell ——— Joseph Ashbridge.

1. Israel Ashbridge.

2. Joseph Howell Ashbridge.
3. Robert Wharton Ashbridge.
4. Sidney Howell Ashbridge.
5. Sarah Ashbridge.
6. Elizabeth Ashbridge.
7. George Washington Ashbridge.

63. Fifth Generation. 62.

1. Israel Ashbridge ————— Mary Kenyon

1. Rebecca Howell Ashbridge.
2. Mary Morris Ashbridge.
3. Joseph Howell Ashbridge.
4. Henry Kenyon Ashbridge.

Samuel Howell, of family number 2, twin brother of Joseph Howell, was a hat manufacturer, that being one of the chief industries of the Colonial period. His shop, with the sign of The Beaver, was situated on Chestnut street.

The following advertisement appeared in the Pennsylvania Gazette of October 18, 1753:

Just imported in the London, Capt. Shirley, from London, and to be sold by SAMUEL HOWELL.

At the sign of The Beaver, in Chestnut Street, Ozenbrigs, cotton and linen checks, 16d. and 20d. nails, powder and shot, Irish linen, a good assortment of silk handkerchiefs, Cumberland and Scots linen ditto, black ell wd. and half yd. Persian, black velvet, a good assortment of cambricks and lawns, in pieces and patches, long lawns, 7 8th garlix, dark and light ground calico, two colours and blue ditto, stamp cottons, writing paper, French verdigrease, shalloons, Brussels, camblets, cloth colour, blue, green and black calimancoes, worsted damask, etc.

Samuel Howell was one of the leaders of the commercial world of Philadelphia in his day, and was extensively engaged in merchandising.

Samuel Howell was one among those who signed the Non-Im-

portation Agreement of October 25, 1765. He was chosen a member of the Common Council of Philadelphia, a Deputy to the Provincial Conference, a member of the Committee of Safety. In spite of his religious convictions, as a Quaker, against armed resistance, he continued to evince his sympathy with the contest for national independence throughout his life.

Samuel Howell married Anna Evans, daughter of Hugh and Lowry Evans of Chester county, Pennsylvania, and had eight children. (See family 64 for their names.) Abigail, the eldest child, died unmarried, aged twenty-nine years. Hugh Howell, the second child, married Hannah Haydock, and had Elizabeth Howell, who became the wife of William Wilson Longstreeth. The third son of family number 64, was Jacob Samuel Howell. Like his father, Samuel, and two of his cousins, Joseph Howell Jr., and John Ladd Howell, he espoused the popular side in the war with Great Britain. He, having filled several important position from 1776 to 1779. His death, which occurred September 26, 1793, was due to the yellow fever scourge of that year.

He married Mary Carmalt. (See family 66.) They were the parents of two children, Caleb, and James who married, December 2, 1806, Sarah Parry. The surviving grandchildren of James and Sarah (Parry) Howell are Charles Mears of Philadelphia, Mrs. John P. Saulsbury and Miss Anna B. Hayes, of Dover, Delaware, and Mrs. Samuel C. Holmes, of Washington, D. C.

Sarah Howell of family number 64, likely died young and unmarried, as she is not mentioned in her father's will.

Ann Howell, the fifth child of family 64, married Aaron Ashbridge, son of Joseph and Priscilla Ashbridge. Aaron Ashbridge was a brother of Joseph Ashbridge, who married Ann Howell's cousin, Rebecca Howell, of family number 51. To Aaron and Ann (Howell) Ashbridge was born Howell Ashbridge, who married Jane Price Gillingham. They were the parents of Samuel Howell Ashbridge, who was mayor of Philadelphia from 1899 to 1903.

Samuel Howell, of family number 64, was born January 1, 1755. It is said that he married, in 1781, Susannah Hanson, of Little Creek Neck, Delaware. Their descendants intermarried with the Newbolds, Gillinghams, Jessops, Miffins, Comlys, Cadwalladers, and other Pennsylvania and Delaware families.

Deborah Howell, the seventh child of family number 64, became

October 6, 1778, the wife of Daniel Mifflin, son of Daniel and Mary Mifflin of Accomac county, Pennsylvania. To them were born six children. (See chart of family 70.)

64. Third Generation. 2.

7. Samuel Howell	=====	Anna Evans
b. Feb. 6, 1718.		b. Jan. 23, 1718.
m.		
d. Sept. 16, 1780.		

1. Abigail Howell, b. Dec. 23, 1745. d. May 12, 1774.
2. Hugh Howell, b. Apr. 2, 1747. d. June 11, 1787.
3. Jacob Samuel Howell, b. May 14, 1749. d. Sept. 26, 1793.
4. Sarah Howell, b. Mar. 1, 1750; d. young.
5. Ann Howell, b. Feb., 1753.
6. Samuel Howell, b. Jan. 1, 1755.
7. Deborah Howell, b. Mar. 28, 1757.
8. Charles Howell, b.

65. Fourth Generation. 64.

2. Hugh Howell	=====	Hannah Haydock
b. Apr. 2, 1747.		
m.		
d. June 11, 1787.		

1. Elizabeth Howell, b. Apr. 10, 1781. d. Apr. 13, 1818.

66. Fourth Generation. 64.

3. Jacob Samuel Howell	=====	Mary Carmalt
b. May 14, 1749.		b. May 30, 1752.
m.		d. Aug. 25, 1830.
d. Sept. 26, 1793.		

1. James Howell, b. Apr. 8, 1779.
2. Caleb Howell, b. Oct. 8, 1785.

67. Fifth Generation. 66.

1. James Howell	=====	Sarah Parry
b. Apr. 8, 1779.		
m. Dec. 6, 1806.		
d.		

68. Fourth Generation. 64.

5. Ann Howell _____ Aaron Ashbridge.
b. Feb., 1753.
d.
m.

1. Howell Ashbridge, b.

69. Fifth Generation. 68.

1. Howell Ashbridge _____ Jane Price Gillingham

1. Samuel Howell Ashbridge, b. Dec. 5, 1848. d. Mar. 24, 1906.

70. Fourth Generation. 64.

7. Deborah Howell _____ Daniel Mifflin
b. Mar. 28, 1757. b. Apr. 7, 1754.
d. Dec. 31, 1812.

1. Daniel Mifflin.
2. Ann Mifflin.
3. Samuel Mifflin.
4. Joshua Mifflin.
5. Mary Mifflin.
6. Thomas Mifflin.

Isaac Howell, of family number 2, was born March 7, 1722. He was actively engaged in business in Philadelphia during the Revolutionary period, and like most of his brothers, he held several important positions of trust and honor during that time.

His activities during the struggle for national independence had been of too militant a character to suit a large number of the Quaker element, and he united with Samuel Wetherill, Owen Biddle, Moses Bartram, and other "Fighting Quakers," in organizing the society known as the "Free Quakers," in which he was a zealous and prominent member until the close of his life.

His honorable and useful career was ended by death, December, 1797. His will, dated December 8, 1797, was proven December 21, 1797.

He was married, April 19, 1759, to Patience Gray, nee Roberts, daughter of Robert and Priscilla Roberts, who died of the yellow

fever in 1793. They had one son, Jacob Roberts Howell, who was a lawyer, he having been admitted to the Philadelphia bar, March 23, 1785. His decease occurred October 7, 1793, due to the same cause which brought death to his mother.

Jacob Robert Howell, of family number 71, married, May 22, 1788, Elizabeth Burge, daughter of Samuel and Beula Burge. They had two children, William, who died unmarried, and Beula Burge, who died August 5, 1873, unmarried.

Joshua Howell of family number 2 was the youngest of six brothers, who were all remarkable for public spirit, generous enterprise, and practical benevolence.

He married, November 27, 1753, in the Friend Meeting, in Philadelphia, Catharine Warner, daughter of Edward and Ann (Coleman) Warner. Three children were born to them, namely: Catharine, Edward Warner, and Elizabeth.

Catharine Warner, the eldest of the family, became, April 3, 1779, the wife of John Hopkins, son of John and Mary Hopkins, of South River, Maryland. Mrs. Drinker, in her Journal, makes a note of the wedding:

Ye 13th attended ye marriage of John Hopkins and Caty Howell. Upwards of 60 persons at the wedding.

Edward Warner Howell was the only son of Joshua and Catharine Howell, of family number 73, died October 15, 1847, in the eightieth year of his age, unmarried.

Elizabeth Howell, the youngest of the three children of Joshua and Catharine Howell, married late in life, May 16, 1818, Jesse Tyson of Baltimore, a son of Isaac and Esther Tyson. They had no children, Mrs. Tyson being his third wife.

Joshua Howell has been mentioned in connection with the adoption of his nephew, John Ladd Howell, son of John Howell of family number 3.

Joshua Howell lived in a large residence on Front street, above Arch street, in Philadelphia. Mrs. Henry Drinker, a near neighbor, writing in her Journal, July 1, 1781, said:

"Joshua Howell and family having yesterday left our neighborhood, intending to reside for the present at their place on Schuylkill. A delegate in Congress is to take their place next door neighbor. I do not know his name. Am not pleased with ye change of neighbors."

The place on Schuylkill referred to by Mrs. Drinker was a fine

estate known as "Edgely," which is still in possession of his descendants.

Mrs. Drinker writes, June 25, 1779, of a visit to "Edgely"

"Katy Howell, her daughter Betsy, my Nancy and little Molly with myself, went this afternoon to Joshua Howell's place on Schuylkill, in their wagon; Joshua and H. D. on horseback; spent the afternoon there. A storm of wind and rain set in while there, which toward evening seemed to abate. We set off, but were presently overtaken by a very heavy shower, with thunder and lightning, on ye way. We got home a little before 9 o'clock."

Joshua Howell and wife were both buried in the Friends burying ground, at the northeast corner of Fourth and Arch streets, Philadelphia, where so many of their kindred also lie in peace.

The writer has no further knowledge of the descendants of Jacob Howell, of family number 1.

71. Third Generation. 2.

8. Isaac Howell _____ Patience Gray (nee Roberts)

b. Mar. 7, 1722.

b. Apr. 1, 1725.

m. Apr. 19, 1759.

d. Oct., 1793.

d. Dec., 1797.

1. Jacob Roberts Howell, b. d. Oct. 7, 1793.

72. Fourth Generation. 71.

1. Jacob Roberts Howell _____ Elizabeth Burge

b.

m. May 22, 1788.

d. Oct. 7, 1793.

William Howell, d. young.

Beulah Howell, b. June 4, 1789. d. Aug. 5, 1873.

73. Third Generation. 2.

9. Joshua Howell _____ Catharine Warner

b. June 7, 1726.

b. in 1737.

m. Nov. 27, 1753.

d. Oct. 24, 1810.

d. May 24, 1797.

Catharine Howell.

Edward Warner Howell, b. 1767. d. Oct. 15, 1847.

Elizabeth Howell.

Evan Howell

Evan Howell, of family number 1, was the younger of the two sons of John Howell. The progenitor and founder of the Howell family in America was born in 1689 in the little town Aberystwyth, in Cardiganshire county, a principality of Wales. He was eight or nine years of age when he accompanied his father, brother Jacob, and sister Sarah to America, in 1697. The Howells of Brown and Schuyler counties, Illinois, are descendants of Evan Howell.

He learned the Taylor trade in Philadelphia, and followed this occupation after removing to Chester, in Chester county, Pennsylvania.

Evan Howell, second son of John Howell of Philadelphia, married, September 31, 1711, Sarah Ogden, daughter of David Ogden, who was born in England, died in Middletown township, Chester county Pennsylvania, and Martha Houlston, his wife, who were pioneers of Chester county. They were married at the home of her stepfather, James Thomas, in Whiteland township, Chester county, by an appointment of the Friends Meeting at Chester. The witnesses were John, Phillip, and Jacob Howell, Jonathan, Hannah and Samuel Ogden, James and Martha Thomas, and thirty-seven others.

Evan and Sarah names appear quite often on committees, in the minutes of the Friends Meeting at Chester, and Sarah served as overseer of the Friends Meeting in 1727.

We learn from the records of Chester county that he conveyed land by deed to others at different times, which indicates that he was a land owner also.

Evan Howell died in 1734, in Chester county, Pennsylvania, intestate, leaving his wife Sarah, and six children to mourn the loss of a loving father.

Letters of Administration were granted on his estate, to his wife, Sarah Howell, June 28, 1734.

His wife afterwards married William Surman. They had no issue. The children of Evan and Sarah Howell were as follows: Israel, Esther, Abraham, Jonathan, Isaac, and Mary. Israel Howell of family number 74, the eldest son of Evan and Sarah (Ogden) Howell, was twice married, first to Elizabeth Swayne, daughter of William Swayne. They were married in the Friends Meeting at Middletown, Chester county, Pennsylvania. His second marriage, to Mary Hall, took place at Springfield Meeting in 1761.

Esther Howell of family number 74, daughter of Evan and Sarah Howell, was twice married. She first married Daniel Few, son of Isaac and Hannah Few, of Kennett Square, Chester county. After his death she married Isaac Bailey, son of Isaac Bailey.

Of the issue of Israel and Esther Howell we have no knowledge, neither do we know if Abraham Howell married.

Mary Howell, of family number 74, never married.

Isaac Howell, the fifth child, is mentioned under family 473.

Jonathan Howell, of family number 74, the fourth child of the common ancestor, Evan Howell, son of John Howell, the emigrant, was born in Edgemont township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, June 5, 1719. On the 28th day of September, 1750, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Thomas of Whiteland township, Chester county, Pennsylvania.

They were married in the Friends Meeting at Uchlan, it being the custom among the Quakers that the wedding take place in the Meeting where the woman belongs.

They spent the early years of their married life in Chester and Philadelphia counties, where many of Richard Thomas' descendants, who are prominent and prosperous citizens, reside to this day.

To Jonathan and Elizabeth (Thomas) Howell were born six children, namely: Sarah, Alice, Thomas, John, Hannah, and Mary. They were all born in Pennsylvania, and all except Alice, who died quite young, accompanied their parents to Guilford county, North Carolina, in 1767, Mary, the youngest daughter, being about twelve months old at this time.

Mrs. Howell's certificate of removal for herself and children from the Chester Monthly Meeting being dated 6 mo., 29th, 1767. In the following October, she took a certificate of removal for herself and children, from the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting to the Monthly Meeting at New Garden, Guilford county, North Carolina. Her husband, Jonathan Howell, because of some difficulty in the church at Chester, did not take a certificate of removal until October, 1776, at which time the minutes of the Monthly Meeting at New Garden reads, "At the New Garden Monthly Meeting, October 26, 1776, Jonathan Howell produced a certificate from the Chester Monthly Meeting, Pennsylvania, dated 6 mo., 24th, 1776, which was accepted."

Jonathan and Elizabeth Howell's names appear on the records as charter members of the Deep River Monthly Meeting, in Guilford county, North Carolina, when it was organized in 1778.

In a deed of May 1, 1753, he conveyed 125 acres of land in Thornsburly township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, to Robert and William Pernell. After removing to North Carolina in 1767, he purchased from John Hamilton and Thomas Henderson a tract of land containing 275 acres, situated on the waters of Bull Run, Guilford county, on which he made his home the remainder of his life. In 1787 he received a grant of 160 acres from the state of North Carolina, all of which indicate that he followed agricultural pursuits.

In an indenture of August 3, 1786, he made his son John Howell a present of 160 acres, it being a part of the land purchased from John Hamilton and Thomas Henderson. This deed may be found in full on another page.

Jonathan Howell died intestate, August 15, 1790, and was buried in the Friends burial ground at Deep River, and forgotten, because of the prohibition by the Society of stones or markers of any kind, at that time, to designate the graves. His first three children having preceded him in death, Sarah, the oldest daughter, died September 10, 1777, unmarried. Alice died in childhood, in Pennsylvania. Thomas, the eldest son of family number 77, took the oath of allegiance to the state of North Carolina, in 1778. He died in August, 1783, twenty-seven years of age, unmarried. He may have been the same Thomas Howell who, with other Quakers, went south to Fishing Creek.

The family and church records do not mention the marriage or death of the two youngest daughters, Hannah and Mary. Miss Julia S. White, librarian at Guilford College Library, at New Garden, writes, in answer to a letter of inquiry about them, the following:

"The women's minutes of the Friends Meeting at New Garden prior to 1790 were destroyed by fire, and I am sorry not to be able to link your chain, which no doubt is a correct one. But it seems that the fact that we have no women's minutes for that date will make it impossible to determine." This may be the reason that we have no record of them.

Letters of administration on his estate were granted to George Swain.

A deed from Jonathan Howell to his son John Howell, on file and of record in the register's office of Guilford county, North Carolina:

This indenture, made the third of August, in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six, between Jonathan Howell, of the county of Guilford and state of North Carolina of the one part,

and John Howell, his son, of the county and state aforesaid, of the other part.

Witnesseth: That the said Jonathan Howell as well as for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which he hath and beareth unto the said John Howell his son, as also for the better maintainance and preferment of the said John Howell, hath granted, bargained and sell alien and enfeafed all that Messuage or tenament of land situated, lying and being in the county of Guilford, state of North Carolina on the waters of Bull Run. Beginning at a stone at Phillip Horney's corner, running thence along his line forty-one poles, to a post oak, thence west seventy-one poles to a black oak in William Stanton's line, thence North along his line one hundred and seventy-seven poles to a post, thence East eighty-nine poles to a Poplar and sowerwood near a Brook, Joseph Iddings' corner, thence south thirty-five degrees along said Brook fifty-three poles to a stone, the said Iddings' corner, thence east along his line crossing the aforesaid Bull Run fifty poles to a stone thence South twenty-five poles to a black oak, thence South thirty-five degrees east to a black oak near a heap of rocks, thence south fifty-two poles to a black oak in Phillip Horney's line, thence west along his line one hundred and ten poles to the first station, containing one hundred and sixty-one acres, be the same more or less. Said land being a part of a tract of land Granted to the said Jonathan Howell by a deed of conveyance from John Hamilton and Thomas Henderson, bearing date of the twenty-fourth of February, seventeen hundred and eighty-six, and registered (in Book D, page 71) with all mines, minerals, Commodities, advantages, Hereditaments, and profits whatsoever to the said Messuage of Tenament and premises above mentioned or in any way appertaining and also the Reversion and Reversions and remainder and remainders rents and services of the said premises and to every part thereof, and to the Estate right title, interest, Claim and demand whatsoever of him the said Jonathan Howell of, in and to the said Messuage or Tenament and premises and every part thereof, to have and to hold the said Messuage or Tenament and all and singular the Premise above mentioned of every part and parcel thereof, with the appertences unto the said John Howell, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Howell, his heirs and assigns, forever, and the said Jonathan Howell for himself and his heirs the said Messuage or

Tenament and premises and every part thereof against him, his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written. Jonathan Howell (Seal).

Signed, Sealed, and delivered
in the presence of

James Martin.

Guilford county, Nov. term,
1786, the execution of the
within deed was proven in
open Court by the oath of
James Martin, and was or-
dered registered.

DEEP RIVER MEETING HOUSE

The following taken from Sallie W. Stockard's History of Guilford County, North Carolina, may be of interest to some whose ancestors are buried there.

"Deep River Meeting House is situated on a beautiful high plain sloping all directions toward the horizon. Mighty oaks are back of the large, almost square, brick buildings; a large grave yard lies in front, the low stones in the center of which mark a time in the history of Friends when gravestones were not allowed higher than eighteen inches. Around these are more imposing monuments. However quaint the place may be within the hallowed mould, though gray and sear, romance and beauty and nobility are laid away with some of earth's grim secrets.

"Diversity and individuality may be safely studied in the congregation of the dead. Deep River is a typical Friends meeting."

John Howell, of family number 77, the fourth child of Jonathan and Elizabeth Howell (nee Thomas), was born in Chester, Pennsylvania, August 3, 1758. He was about nine years of age when his parents emigrated to North Carolina in the summer of 1767, and settled on a farm near Jamestown, Guilford county. John remained on the farm, helping his parents till he was nineteen years of age. June 17, 1777, he enlisted in the Revolutionary War, serving three years as a private in Captain Clement Hall's company, 2nd Regiment, North Carolina Battalions, commanded by Colonel John Patten.

"May 18th, 1785, he was united in marriage to Hannah Johnson, daughter of James and Margaret Johnson of Guilford county, North Carolina. The wedding ceremony took place in the Friends Meeting

at New Garden, Guilford county, in the presence of many witnesses, according to the good order used among the Friends."

The Howells of Schuyler and Brown counties, Illinois, are descendants of John and Hannah Johnson Howell.

The issue of this marriage was nine children, four sons and five daughters, as follows: Alice, John Jr., Esther, Jonathan, Jacob, Margaret, Mary, Thomas, and Sarah Howell. They were all born in Guilford county, North Carolina, and all migrated west with the wave of western migration, from 1814 to 1821, and as far as we know, none ever returned to their old home to live.

On August 3, 1786, he received from his father, Jonathan Howell, a present of a deed to 161 acres of land on the waters of Bull Run, near Jamestown, North Carolina, on which he made his home until his death in 1828.

May 16th, 1787, he received from the state of North Carolina a grant of 276 acres on the waters of Bull Run, near Jamestown. The name of John Howell appears quite often in the minutes of the County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, which is a continuation of the English form of government. It meets quarterly, in February, May, August, and November. It was a quarterly meeting of the Magistrates Court. Three, five, or more Justices of the Peace sat on the bench. They rendered judgment, appointed county officers, laid the county tax. Wills were probated and deeds were proven in this court, and ordered placed on record.

At the May term, 1799, John Howell was commissioned as entrantaker for Guilford county, his duty being to keep and look after the public and confiscated lands and to sell them. His bond was fixed at 2,000 pounds. (Page 103, page 113, of the Guilford county, North Carolina records.)

At the February term, in 1800, Charles Bruce, John Hamilton, and John Howell were appointed a committee to establish a standard of weights and measurements for the county of Guilford, which shall be a guide for the person appointed to regulate the same.

John Howell died August 8, 1828. His remains were laid to rest in the Quaker burial ground at Deep River, Guilford county, by the side of his wife Hannah, who preceded him in death two years. And there they will rest together in the family burying ground until the Life-Giver comes to claim His own.

CHART SHOWING THE DESCENDENTS OF EVAN HOWELL

74. Second Generation. 1.

Evan Howell	—————	Sarah Ogden	—————	William Surman
b. in 1689.		b. Sept. 3, 1691.		m. Oct. 10, 1741
m. Sept. 21, 1711.				
d. Jan., 1734.				

1. Israel Howell, b. in 1712.
2. Esther Howell, b. Jan. 30, 1714.
3. Abraham Howell, b. Sept. 19, 1716.
4. Jonathan Howell, b. June 5, 1719. d. Aug. 15, 1790.
5. Isaac Howell, b. Sept. 19, 1721.
6. Mary Howell, b. Jan. 3, 1723.

75. Third Generation. 74.

1. Israel Howell	—————	Elizabeth Swayne	—————	Mary Hall
b. in 1712.				m. Nov.
m. Feb. 11, 1751.				12, 1761.

76. Third Generation. 74.

2. Esther Howell	—————	Daniel Few	—————	Isaac Bailey
b. Jan. 30, 1714.		b. Jan. 25, 1706.		
m. Mar. 23, 1734.				

77. Third Generation. 74.

4. Jonathan Howell	—————	Elizabeth Thomas
b. June 5, 1719.		b. Apr. 4, 1725.
m. Apr. 28, 1750.		d. Feb. 7, 1799.
d. Aug. 15, 1790.		

1. Sarah Howell, b. June 23, 1751. d. Sept. 10, 1777.
2. Alice Howell, b. Feb. 16, 1754. d. July 22, 1755.
3. Thomas Howell, b. May 2, 1756. d. Aug., 1783.
4. John Howell, b. Aug. 3, 1758. d. Aug. 8, 1828.
5. Hannah Howell, b. Aug. 30, 1763.
6. Mary Howell, b. Sept. 16, 1766.

78. Fourth Generation. 77.

4. John Howell	_____	Hannah Johnson
b. Aug. 3, 1758.		b. Nov. 12, 1761.
m. May 18, 1785.		d. June 27, 1826.
d. Aug. 8, 1828.		

1. Alice Howell, b. Mar. 9, 1786. d. 1865.
2. John Howell Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1787. d. Aug. 10, 1833.
3. Esther Howell, b. Jan. 18, 1790. d. Jan. 15, 1873.
4. Jonathan Howell, b. Feb. 16, 1792. d. Feb. 21, 1861.
5. Jacob Howell, b. May 16, 1794.
6. Margaret Howell, b. Jan. 29, 1797. d. Feb. 12, 1868.
7. Mary Howell, b. Jan. 29, 1799.
8. Thomas Howell, b. Mar. 26, 1801; d. Dec. 30, 1874.
9. Sarah Howell, b. Nov. 27, 1803.

ALICE HOWELL

Alice Howell, of family number 78, the eldest daughter of John and Hannah Johnson Howell, was born in Guilford county, North Carolina, March 9, 1786. She was united in marriage July 24, 1811, to Temple Ballenger, son of William Ballenger and wife, of Guilford county. One son was born to this union, Andrew Ballenger.

79. Fifth Generation. 78.

1. Alice Howell	_____	Temple Ballenger.
b. March 9, 1786.		
m. July 24, 1811.		
d., 1865.		

1. Andrew Ballenger.

2. John Howell Jr., of family number 78, the eldest son of John and Hannah (Johnson) Howell, was born October 29, 1787, near Jamestown, Guilford county, North Carolina, where he grew to manhood. On November 12, 1818, he was united in marriage to Sarah Manlove, daughter of William and Mary Manlove, of Guilford county, North Carolina. They were married in the Friends Meeting at Deep River, and began housekeeping on a farm of 160 acres nearby.

which he had previously bought of his father, paying for the same \$50. In an indenture dated March 23, 1821, he sold the farm to David Linsey, of Guilford county, consideration \$500. Five children were born to them in Guilford county, namely: Amanda, Oscar, William M., Thomas S., and Jonathan. In 1829 John Howell, in company with his wife and five children migrated to Illinois and located on a farm in section 36, Woodstock township, Schuyler county. On this farm three more children were born: John (known as little John), Jacob, and Robert. The last named died in infancy. John Howell, of family 78, died August 10, 1833, and was buried in the family burial ground on the last named farm, leaving his companion Sarah, one daughter and seven boys, the youngest being about one month old, to mourn the loss of a dear husband and father. Of Sarah Howell, his wife, another writer has said: "Another prominent Methodist in the neighborhood at that time was Aunt Sallie Howell, mother of the late Jacob and Thomas Howell, who was left a widow with seven boys and one daughter, who were dependent upon her for their daily bread and religious instruction. Her house was open to the preaching of the Gospel." Father John Scripps of Rushville occasionally preached at her house, which was on what is now the Ed Davis homestead. She used to ride horseback to Rushville on Sunday to attend church, until she got a church near home. She was a leading mover in organizing the Sunday school at Sugar Grove, which she hoped would help her religiously to instruct those seven boys."

CHART SHOWING THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN HOWELL

80. Fifth Generation. 78.

2. John Howell	—————	Sarah Manlove
b. Oct. 29, 1787.		b. May 1, 1798.
m. Nov. 12, 1818.		d. May 1, 1843.
d. Aug. 10, 1833.		

1. Amanda Howell, b. Aug. 21, 1819. d. Jan. 10, 1849.
2. Oscar Howell, b. Oct. 15, 1820. d. Feb. 15, 1853.
3. William M. Howell, b. May 14, 1823. d. May 30, 1851.
4. Thomas S. Howell, b. Feb. 16, 1825. d. June 11, 1896.
5. Jonathan Howell, b. July 16, 1828. d. Mar. 24, 1920.
6. John Howell, b. Feb. 27, 1831. d. Feb. 5, 1899.
7. Jacob Howell, b. Apr. 23, 1833. d. Aug. 26, 1901.

Amanda Howell of family number 80, the eldest daughter of John and Sarah (Manlove) Howell, was born in Guilford county, North Carolina. She was nine or ten years old when she came with her parents to Illinois in 1829. She was married in Schuyler county October 14, 1834, to Jonathan Billings, son of Jonathan Billings. To them were born eight children, as follows: Calvin, Edward, John, Ethan S., William, Joseph, Sarah J., and Rachel. This family lived on a farm near Clayton, Ill. Joseph, the only surviving member of the family, lives in Kansas City. Rachel, the youngest daughter of the family, taught in the public schools for several years. She was united in marriage to George H. Glass, March 14, 1876. They began housekeeping on the Billings old homestead in Adams county. Mrs. Glass died Nov. 10, 1913, and was buried in the new cemetery at Clayton, Ill. Mr. Glass remains on the farm.

To this union three children were born: Fred I., Myrtle, and Horace E. Myrtle, the only daughter, died in infancy, and Fred I. Glass married, June 3, 1909, Jessie Moore.

Horace E. Glass of family number 82, was united in marriage, January 28, 1914, to Miss Marjorie Marie of Davenport, Iowa. They have no children.

81. Sixth Generation. 80.

Amanda Howell	—————	Jonathan Billings
b. Aug. 21, 1819.		b. 1811.
m. Oct. 14, 1834.		d. May 5, 1874.
d. Jan. 10, 1849.		

1. Calvin Billings, b. Oct. 24, 1835. d. Nov. 10, 1835.
2. Edward Billings, b. Feb. 25, 1837. d. 18....
3. John Billings, b. 1839. d. 1877.
4. Ethan S. Billings, b. Oct. 22, 1840. d. Dec. 18, 1841.
5. William Billings.
6. Joseph Billings.
7. Sarah J. Billings, b. Feb. 8, 1847. d. Oct. 22, 1847.
8. Rachel Billings, b. Aug. 10, 1848. d. Nov. 10, 1913.

82. Seventh Generation. 81.

Rachel Billings _____ George H. Glass
b. Aug. 10, 1848. | b. Dec. 29, 1845.
m. Mar. 14, 1876.
d. Nov. 10, 1913.

1. Fred I. Glass, b. Jan. 3, 1877.
2. Myrtle Glass, b. July 14, 1879. d. Aug. 22, 1879.
3. Horace E. Glass, b. Sept. 12, 1881.

83. Eighth Generation. 82.

1. Fred I. Glass _____ Jessie Moore
b. Jan. 3, 1877. |
m. June 3, 1900.

84. Eighth Generation. 82.

3. Horace E. Glass _____ Marjorie Marie
b. Sept. 12, 1881. |
m. Jan. 28, 1914.

OSCAR HOWELL

Oscar Howell, of family number 80, the eldest son of John and Sarah Manlove Howell, was born in Guilford county, North Carolina, October 15, 1821. He was a lad eight years of age when he accompanied his parents, brothers, and sister, in 1829, to Schuyler county, Illinois. Being twelve years of age when his father died, leaving his wife, Sarah, and seven children, Oscar remained on the farm, helping his mother care for his younger brothers and sisters.

On September 18, 1842, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Turner, a sister of Berry Turner, of Woodstock township. The issue of this union were six children: William James, Mary Jane, John Berry, Sarah Margaret, Robert Nathaniel, Oscar Jonathan. The two last named died quite young. The other four grew to manhood and womanhood in Schuyler county, and married, except John Berry, who died at the age of twenty-eight years, unmarried.

He died at Harrison Howell's, at Oronoga, Mo., and was buried there.

Oscar Howell was but a young man when he died, February 15, 1853, being only thirty-two years old, leaving his wife Elizabeth and four children to mourn his loss. He was buried in the family graveyard on the Howell farm south of Sugar Grove.

WILLIAM JAMES HOWELL

William James Howell of family 85, the eldest son of Oscar and Elizabeth Turner Howell, married, April 20, 1865, Louzema Stutsman, daughter of Alexander and Rhoda Seybold Stutsman, who were pioneers of Schuyler county. They remained on the farm in Schuyler county for ten years, then emigrated to Franklin county, Nebraska, and entered land and established a home of their own. To this union ten children were born, seven sons and three daughters, as follows: Alexander, John, William, Wilber, Rhoda Elizabeth, Charles Walter, Oscar Franklin, Clarence, Susan Pearl, Minnie May.

Alexander Howell, of family 86, the eldest son of the ten children, died at the age of thirty-two years, without issue, having married, May 11, 1902, Alma Russell of that community.

John Howell, of family 86, died unmarried, twenty-nine years of age. William Howell, the third son, never married, and Wilbur Howell died at birth.

Rhoda Elizabeth Howell of family 86, the eldest daughter of William J. and Louzema Stutsman Howell, was united in marriage November 28, 1893, to William Whitehead of Franklin county. They are the parents of six children, as follows: Harold Claud, Lena Hazel, Alvin Manard, Gladys May, Melvin Pearl, Grace Doris.

Charles Walter Howell, of family 86, was married May 1, 1912, to Agnes Driscoll, of that community.

Virginia Avaline Howell was born to them, February 2, 1913.

Clarence Howell, of family 86, was born in Nebraska, May 24, 1877, and married, February 20, 1909, Iva Barvey. To this union Byron Wendell Howell was born, February 9, 1910.

Susan Pearl Howell, of family 86, daughter of William J. and Louzema Howell, married, September 26, 1901, Rufus I. Shappell. To this union were born three children, as follows: Mildred Hazel, Earl Edward, and Muriel Monroe.

Mrs. Shappell's death took place Sunday, December 26, 1906, the

result of a serious burn. Announcement of the event appeared in a Hildreth paper of December 26, 1906, as follows:

A MOST DISTRESSING ACCIDENT

Mrs. R. I. Shappell, of Elwood, Nebraska, Receives Burns That Prove Fatal a Few Hours Later.

Last Sunday morning W. J. Howell of this city received a message from Elwood announcing that his daughter, Mrs. R. I. Shappell, had been seriously burned, and immediately started for that place, but could not reach there until the following day, too late to see his daughter alive. Mrs. Shappell got up about 11 o'clock last Saturday night to renew the fire, it being customary with them to keep the fire going all night on account of the two small babies, and when she opened the stove and threw in some cobs, the flames and sparks puffed out and set fire to the flannel night dress she was wearing, which seemed to burn like powder. She ran out into the kitchen and back into the sitting room, when her husband and brother caught her and wrapped quilts around her and smothered out the fire, but not until she had been badly burned all over except a small place on the back, between the shoulders. She appeared to be getting along nicely and it was thought she would recover until Sunday noon, when she changed for the worse, and died about 7 o'clock that evening, the doctor announcing that her heart had been affected and failed to perform its proper work.

The body was brought to Minden Wednesday and taken to the Garden Plains church, where funeral services, conducted by Rev. B. Howe, were held at 3 o'clock, after which the remains were placed in their final resting place in the cemetery near the church.

The deceased was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Howell of this city, and was born on the old homestead just east of town, on October 14, 1879, making her just a little over twenty-seven years of age. She was married, September 26, 1901, to R. I. Shappell, and they lived north of here, in Kearney county, until about a year ago, when they moved to Elwood. She was a most worthy lady and was loved by all who knew her.

Mary Jane Howell, of family 85, the eldest daughter of Oscar and Elizabeth (Turner) Howell, was born in Schuyler county, Illinois, in 1846. She was married to David Harrington, April 21, 1861. To them were born six children: J. Will, Sadie Elizabeth, Ora, John

Edwin, Carrie, and Laura Bell, only two of whom are living at this writing, December, 1921.

J. Will Harrington, the eldest son of family 92, married Lezetta Lee of Rushville, Illinois. Three children, Charlie, Arthur, and Willie were born to them.

Sadie Elizabeth Harrington, of family 92, the oldest surviving daughter of David and Mary Jane (Howell) Harrington, was united in marriage to Stephen Mershon, March 3, 1886. They have no issue, and reside on a farm near Adair, Illinois.

Ora Harrington, of family 92, died at the age of thirty-four years, unmarried.

John Edwin Harrington, of family 92, the fourth child of David and Mary Jane Harrington, married Rosa Reaves, in Wichita, Kansas. They have one child, Reece Harrington.

Laura Bell Harrington, of family 92, the youngest surviving daughter of David and Mary Jane Harrington, married John B. Jones, December 9, 1895. Mr. Jones died March 6, 1905, in Kansas City, Missouri, leaving his wife, Laura Bell, and three children, Chester, Hubert, and Robert, the youngest being about a month old when his father died.

John Berry Howell, of family 85, the third child of Oscar and Elizabeth (Turner) Howell, removed to Missouri while a young man and was engaged in teaching in the public schools when he died at the age of twenty-eight years, unmarried. He died at Harrison Howell's house, where he was boarding at that time, at Oronoga, Missouri.

Sarah Margaret Howell, of family 85, the only surviving member of Oscar and Elizabeth (Turner) Howell's family, was born near Rushville, Schuyler county, Illinois, November 18, 1849. She was married March 21, 1867, in Schuyler county, Illinois, to James Willshire Monk, a native of Schuyler county. They spent the first nineteen years of their married life on a farm near Clayton, Adams county, Illinois. This union was blessed with four daughters and one son, as follows: Mary Jane, Sadie Elizabeth, Martha Anna, Dora Bell, and William James. They were all born in Adams county, except Mary Jane, who was born in Schuyler county, and all attended the Clayton graded schools. They all accompanied their parents when they removed, in 1886, to Dundy county, Nebraska, where they entered a homestead, on which they lived for sixteen years. In 1902

they removed to Canyon county, Idaho, where they now reside on a ranch; postoffice, Caldwell, Idaho.

Mary Jane Monk, of family 97, the eldest daughter of the five children, graduated from the Clayton high school and taught in the public schools for several years. On March 18, 1888, she was married to Sinclair Leonidas Spurgin, a native of Warren county, Iowa. They entered land in Harlan county, Nebraska, and four children were born to them on this homestead: James Ray, Ethel Vashtie, Lela Margaret, and Hurbert Glenn. In 1900 they removed to Colorado with their three children (James Ray having died in Nebraska) and resided on a ranch near Greely for nine years, when they removed to Caldwell, Idaho, and took charge of the Canyon Hospital of that place, which position they still hold.

Ethel Vashtie Spurgin, of family 98, their eldest daughter, graduated from the Greely high school in 1909. She is an accomplished musician. On March 3, 1910, she was married to Albert Christian Baab. To them were born, in Weld county, Colorado, Robert Sinclair Baab. They removed to Canyon county, Idaho, where Donald Spurgin Baab and Margaret Ruth Baab were born, in 1912 and 1914 respectively.

Lela Margaret Spurgin, of family 98, was educated in the grammar school of Greeley. On April 3, 1908, she was married to Howard McMurdy Vrooman, a native of Binghamton, New York. They have two children, Alice Marguerite, born in 1909, in Weld county, Colorado, and Mary Elizabeth, born in Canyon county, Idaho, in 1912. After removing to Idaho, Mrs. Vrooman took a nurses' training course at the Canyon hospital, and graduated from that institution in 1914.

Hubert Glenn Spurgin, the youngest son of family 98, attended the public school at Greely. In 1909 he accompanied his parents to Caldwell, Idaho, where he graduated from the high school of that place in 1912. In 1913 he took a course in telegraphy at Valparaiso, Indiana.

Sarah Elizabeth Monk, of family 97, the second daughter of Sarah Margaret (Howell) Monk and James Willshire Monk, graduated from the high school at Clayton, Illinois. She was seventeen years of age when she accompanied her parents to Dundy county, Nebraska, in 1886, and began teaching in the public schools of that state, which profession she followed for several years. On October 10, 1889, she was married to Edwin Russell Charles, a native of Sin-

clair county, Illinois. They entered a homestead in Dundy county, Nebraska, on which they lived and improved for thirteen years. They have one child, Perry Lloyd, born to them on this homestead March 24, 1892. They removed to Canyon county, Idaho, in 1902, and the following year they removed to Seattle, Washington, where they now reside. Their son Perry Lloyd completed the eighth grade in the Seattle graded school at the age of fifteen years, and graduated from the Broadway high school in 1912, and immediately entered the University of Washington, taking a chemical engineering course, from which he graduated in 1918. He enlisted in the navy in the World war, was transferred in June, 1918, to the aviation school at Boston, and was discharged in January, 1919. He taught one year in the University of Idaho, at Moscow. In 1922 he took charge of the chemical engineering department of Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana. He is compiling a book on chemical engineering, to be used in high schools.

Martha Ann Monk, of family 97, was born in Adams county, Illinois, in 1872. After removing with her parents to Dundy county, Nebraska, she entered the Hiawatha Academy. Like her older sisters, she took up the profession of teaching in the public schools, which she followed for a number of years. February 20, 1898, she was married to Joseph William McPherson, a native of Lee county, West Virginia.

They removed to Greeley, Colorado, and attended the Colorado State Normal two years, 1898-1901. Three children were born to them in Weld county, Colorado, as follows: Charles Joseph, Dorothy Antoinette, and Alice Carlotta. In 1912, they with their three children removed to Spokane, Washington.

Dora Bell Monk of family 97 was born October 6, 1874, in Illinois, and removed with her parents in 1886 to Nebraska, where she taught in the public schools of that state for a number of years. March 30, 1902, she was joined in marriage to Herbert Herman Williamson, who was born October 14, 1872, in Butler county, Pennsylvania. In the summer of 1902 they traveled overland from Nebraska to Caldwell, Idaho, where they have since resided on a ranch.

William James Monk of family 97 was a lad of eight years when he went with his parents to Nebraska in 1886. In 1902 he removed with his parents to Caldwell, Idaho. He took a business course at Boise, Idaho. He served as county assessor in 1907-1908. He was elected county treasurer and ex-officio tax collector for Canyon

county, Idaho, from 1909 to 1914. June 11, 1913, he was married to Mary Alice Brewer, who was born March 6, 1880, in Bledsoe county, Tennessee.

William M. Howell of family number 80, who died at twenty-eight years of age, never married.

CHART SHOWING THE DESCENDANTS OF OSCAR HOWELL

85. Sixth Generation. 80.

2. Oscar Howell ————— Elizabeth Turner
b. Oct. 15, 1820. b. Nov. 18, 1825.
m. Sept. 18, 1842. d. May 8, 1880.
d. Feb. 15, 1853.

1. William James Howell, b. July 27, 1843. d. Dec. 4, 1911.
2. Mary Jane Howell, b. Mar. 29, 1846. d. Feb. 3, 1880.
3. John Berry Howell, b. Jan. 29, 1848. d. Jan. 21, 1876.
4. Sarah Margaret Howell, b. Nov. 18, 1849. d. April 10, 1915.
5. Robert Nathaniel Howell, b. Sept. 29, 1851. d. Oct. 7, 1852.
6. Oscar Jonathan Howell Jr., b. July 26, 1853. d. Oct. 15, 1854.

86. Seventh Generation. 84.

1. William James Howell ————— Louzena Stutsman.
b. July 27, 1843. b. Dec. 14, 1842.
m. Apr. 20, 1865.
d. Dec. 4, 1911.

1. Alexander Howell, b. Jan. 9, 1866. d. Apr. 11, 1908.
2. John Howell, July 18, 1867. d. Nov. 21, 1896.
3. William Howell, b. May 16, 1896.
4. Wilber Howell, b. May 17, 1869. d. May 17, 1869.
5. Rhoda Elizabeth Howell, b. Feb. 16, 1871; d. Dec. 8, 1921.
6. Charles Walter Howell, b. Apr. 26, 1873.
7. Oscar Franklin Howell, Apr. 7, 1875.
8. Clarence Howell, b. May 24, 1877.
9. Susan Pearl Howell, b. Oct. 14, 1879; d. Dec. 23, 1906.
10. Minnie May Howell, b. Aug. 17, 1885.

87. Eighth Generation. 85.

1. Alexander Howell ————— Alma Russell
b. Jan. 9, 1866.
m. May 11, 1902.
d. Apr. 11, 1908.

88. Eighth Generation. 86.

5. Rhoda Elizabeth Howell _____ William Whitehead
b. Feb. 16, 1871. b. Oct. 14, 1865.
m. Nov. 28, 1893.
d. Dec. 8, 1921.

1. Harold Claud Whitehead, b. Nov. 12, 1894; d. Oct. 5, 1921.
2. Lena Hazel Whitehead, b. July 1, 1896.
3. Alvin Manard Whitehead, b. May 24, 1898.
4. Gladys May Whitehead, b. Jan. 18, 1905.
5. Melvin Pearl Whitehead, b. June 4, 1908.
6. Grace Doris Whitehead, b. Feb. 26, 1911.

89. Eighth Generation. 86.

6. Charles Walter Howell _____ Agness Driscoll
b. Apr. 26, 1873. b. Oct. 30, 1885.
m. May 1, 1912.

1. Virginia Avaline Howell, b. Feb. 2, 1913.
2. Robert Howell, b. Mar. 13, 1920.
3. Stanley Howell, b. Dec. 14, 1921.

90. Eighth Generation. 86.

8. Clarence Howell _____ Iva Barvey
b. May 24, 1877. b. Sept. 12, 1880.
m. Feb. 20, 1909.

Byron Wendell Howell, b. Feb. 9, 1910.

91. Eighth Generation. 86.

9. Susan Pearl Howell _____ Rufus I. Shappell
b. Oct. 14, 1879. b. Sept. 13, 1879.
m. Sept. 26, 1901.
d. Dec. 23, 1906.

Mildred Hazel Shappell, b. Oct. 8, 1903.
Earl Edward Shappell, b. July 5, 1906.
Muriel Monroe Shappell, b. July 5, 1906.

92. Seventh Generation. 85.

2. Mary Jane Howell _____ David Harrington
b. Mar. 29, 1846. b.
m. Apr. 21, 1861. d. Oct. 30, 1904.
d. Feb. 3, 1880.

1. J. Will Harrington, b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. July 9, 1888.
2. Sadie Elizabeth Harrington, b. Jan. 20, 1864.
3. Ora Harrington, b. June 14, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1901.
4. John Edwin Harrington, b. Oct. 18, 1868; d. Feb. 29, 1903.
5. Carrie Harrington, b. May 9, 1872; d. at birth.
6. Laura Bell Harrington, b. Jan. 18, 1874.

93. Eighth Generation. 92.

1. J. Will Harrington _____ Lezetta Lee
b. Jan. 28, 1862.
m.
d. July 9, 1888.

1. Charlie Harrington, b. Aug., 1886.
2. Arthur Harrington, b. 1888; d. at birth.
3. Willie Harrington, b. 1890.

94. Eighth Generation. 92.

2. Sadie Elizabeth Harrington _____ Stephen Mershon.
b. Jan. 20, 1864. b. Apr. 16, 1857.
m. Mar. 3, 1886.
No issue.

95. Eighth Generation. 92.

4. John Edwin Harrington _____ Rosa Reaves
b. Oct. 18, 1868.
m.
d. Feb. 29, 1903.

1. Reece Harrington.

96. Eighth Generation. 92.

6. Laura Bell Harrington ————— John B. Jones.

b. Jan. 18, 1874.
m. Dec. 9, 1895.

b. Feb. 2, 1866.
d. Mar. 6, 1905.

1. Chester Jones, b. May 3, 1897.
2. Hurbert Jones, b. Dec. 19, 1901.
3. Robert Jones, b. Feb. 11, 1905.

97. Seventh Generation. 85.

4. Sarah Margaret Howell ————— James Wilshire Monk

b. Nov. 18, 1849.
m. Mar. 21, 1867.
d. Apr. 10, 1915.

b. June 4, 1837.

1. Mary Jane Monk, b. Feb. 4, 1868.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Monk, b. Oct. 11, 1869.
3. Martha Anna Monk, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
4. Dora Bell Monk, b. Oct. 6, 1874.
5. William James Monk, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

98. Eighth Generation. 97.

Mary Jane Monk ————— Sinclair Leonidas Spurgin

b. Feb. 4, 1868.
m. Mar. 18, 1888.
d. May 18, 1918.

b. Apr. 5, 1858.

1. James Ray Spurgin, b. Dec. 30, 1888; d. Aug. 15, 1889.
2. Ethel Vashti Spurgin, b. Oct. 21, 1890.
3. Lela Margaret Spurgin, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
4. Hubert Glenn Spurgin, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

99. Ninth Generation. 98.

2. Ethel Vashti Spurgin ————— Albert Christian Baab

b. Oct. 21, 1890.
m. Mar. 3, 1910.

b. May 19, 1888.

1. Robert Sinclair Baab, b. Mar. 21, 1911.
2. Donald Spurgin Baab, b. July 20, 1912.
3. Margaret Ruth Baab, b. July 1, 1914.
4. Mary Jane Baab, b. May 18, 1917.
5. James Henry Baab, b. Feb. 5, 1920.

100. Ninth Generation. 98.

3. Lela Margaret Spurgin _____ Howard McMurdy Vrooman
b. Aug. 10, 1892. b. May 30, 1883.
m. Apr. 23, 1908.
1. Alice Marguerite Vrooman, b. July 24, 1909.
2. Mary Elizabeth Vrooman, b. May 1, 1912.

101. Eighth Generation. 97.

2. Sadie Elizabeth Monk _____ Edwin Russell Charles
b. Oct. 11, 1869. b. Oct. 24, 1858.
m. Oct. 10, 1889.
1. Perry Lloyd Charles, b. Mar. 24, 1892.

102. Eighth Generation. 97.

3. Martha Anna Monk _____ Joseph William McPherson
b. Dec. 18, 1872. b. Aug. 27, 1871.
m. Feb. 20, 1898.
- Charles Joseph McPherson, b. Mar. 30, 1901.
Dorothy Antoinette McPherson, b. Apr. 28, 1902.
Alice Carlotta McPherson, b. Mar. 20, 1905.

103. Eighth Generation. 97.

4. Dora Bell Monk _____ Herbert Herman Williamson
b. Oct. 6, 1874. b. Oct. 14, 1872.
m. Mar. 30, 1902.

104. Eighth Generation. 97.

5. William James Monk _____ Mary Alice Brewer
b. Aug. 12, 1877. b. Mar. 6, 1880.
m. June 11, 1913.

Thomas S. Howell, of family 80, was born in Guilford county, North Carolina, February 16, 1825, and was brought to Schuyler county, Illinois, in his childhood days, being four years of age when his parents came to Illinois and settled on section 36, Woodstock township, in 1829, where he grew to manhood and received a rudimentary education. His father dying when he was eight years of

age, he was devoted to work on the paternal farm, and to such diversions and opportunities as the neighborhood afforded.

The marriage of Mr. Howell took place May 14, 1843, uniting him with Sarah C. Newberry, a daughter of Joseph and Margaret Newberry of Bainbridge. To this union fourteen children were born, as follows: Sarah M., Amanda M., Mary E., John E., Rosella I., Austin D., Oscar C., Loriania F., Harriet A., William O., Loring C., Corinda C., Isadore I., and Thomas E. Of these, five died quite young, the other nine married and established homes of their own.

Mr. Howell served in the Union army in the Civil war, having enlisted in March, 1865, in Co. D, 115th Regiment, Ill. Volunteer Infantry. In June he was transferred to the 21st Ill., serving until December 16, when he was honorable discharged at San Antonio, Texas.

Mr. Howell died June 11, 1896, of cancer of the stomach, leaving a wife, Sarah C. Howell, and eight children to mourn his passing away. Funeral services were held at Sugar Grove church, conducted by Rev. John Knowles of Rushville. Interment was in the cemetery on the old homestead.

Sarah C. Newberry, the wife of Thomas S. Howell, was born in Marietta, Ohio, July 13, 1827. She was one of the pioneer women of Bainbridge township. She united with the M. E. church at the age of twelve years, and was a consistent Christian and Methodist until her death. She died at her home southeast of Rushville, July 28, 1908, being eighty-one years of age. Funeral services were held at Sugar Grove church, conducted by Rev. E. M. Barringer. Interment was by the side of her husband in the cemetery on the old homestead.

Amanda Howell of family No. 105, on November 5, 1866 became the wife of Ruben Allison of the Sugar Grove community. She departed this life January 30, 1872, without issue, and was buried in the Howell cemetery.

John E. Howell, the eldest son of family No. 105, was born on the farm near Layton, Schuyler county, Illinois, October 28, 1849, and received his education at the Fey school. He was married April 27, 1871, to Mary A. Linder of Woodstock township. In 1875 they moved to Franklin county, Nebraska, and homesteaded land on which they made their home for ten years, when they sold their farm and moved into the town of Upland, Nebraska, where they have made their home ever since. They are the parents of seven children, one of whom died at birth, Alpheus Howell. They are as follows: Roland Marselas, Cora Myrtle, Ivy May, Ava Lena, Alpheus, Leticia Catharine,

Cary Bell. Roland Marselas Howell married, March 12, 1902, Mable Grayam. They have four children, Emma Marie, Roland Adolph, George Erastus, and Howard.

Cora Myrtle Howell, of family 107, the wife of Thomas Sylvester Majorion, is the mother of nine boys, all living: James Gorden, Irving M., Stanley D., Cecil DeWitt, Russell V., Howard W., Murray E., and Leroy Seaton.

Ivy May Howell of family 107 became the wife of John S. Norman, March 4, 1903. Three children were born to them: Willis Everett, Virgil Erastus, and Delmer F.

Eva Lena Howell was married to Henry Bertrand, May 18, 1902. They are the parents of four children: Ross, Nellie, Marian, and Madaline.

Leticia Catherine Howell married, March 15, 1911, Charles B. Lindgrev. They have no issue.

Auston D. Howell of family No. 105, the sixth child of a family of fourteen children, was born on the farm south of Sugar Grove. His boyhood was spent as most farmers' sons, on the farm, attending the district school in winter season, and to the duties which fell his lot in the summer season.

He was thrice married, first, October 1, 1871, to Fannie J. Shane, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Shane of that vicinity. Divorced from her, he married, secondly, October 26, 1886, Eva Isabel Brown, a native of Kentucky. They were married at Norwich, Kansas, and divorced April 20, 1911, at Enid, Oklahoma. His third marriage occurred June 2, 1913, to Maude Daniels, who was born August 31, 1881, at Bronson, Kansas. They were married at Fort Scott, Kansas. By his first wife, A. D. Howell was the father of three children, and by his second, three more, as follows: James Thomas, Effie Josephene, Hattie Isadore, Beatrice Correne, Warren Auston, and Oscar Warren.

James Thomas Howell of family No. 113 never married. Effie Josephene Howell of family No. 113 married, October 13, 1899, Lawrence Reiner, born in Hamburg, Germany. They live in St. Joseph, Mo., and have six children, as follows: Paul Francis, Lawrence, Clarence, Vera Frances, Claudeus Isaac, and Grace Lillian. The first three of these died at birth.

Hattie Isadore Howell, of family 113, became the wife of John A. Butler, February 20, 1901. Lester Elsworth Butler was born to them, September 23, 1902.

Beatrice Correne Howell of family 113 was born at Norwich, Kansas, and was married, March 16, 1910, at Fort Scott, Kansas, to Joseph Dodson Wolf of Bronson, Kansas. They have one child, Mary Isabel Wolf, born August 11, 1915.

Warren Austin Howell of family 113 was born February 28, 1890, at Pueblo, Colo., and died at Aspen, Colo., December 5, 1891.

Oscar Warren Howell of family 113 was born April 27, 1893, at Aspen, Colorado, and married, July 3, 1910, Carrie Entzminger, of Bronson, Kansas. Evalyn Lavon Howell came, February 14, 1912, to bless their home. They live in St. Joseph, Missouri, where he is in the employ of the Wells Fargo Express company.

Mr. A. D. Howell graduated from the Eclectic Medical College of Kansas City, Missouri, March 13, 1903, and practiced medicine until his death in 1917. Dr. A. D. Howell was a member of the Baptist church and of the following orders when he died: Bourbon Lodge No. 268, A. F. & A. M.; Knights and Ladies of Security; Woodmen of the World, Camp No. 2, Pueblo, Colorado, and the Eastern Star. A. D. Howell died December 11, 1917, at his home in Bronson, Kansas, and was buried there.

Oscar C. Howell of family 105 was born near Layton, Schuyler county, Illinois, December 9, 1854. His early life was spent near his place of birth. At the age of thirty years he went west in the hope of improving his health. He was married, November 14, 1881, to Miss Ella May Pennman of Susanville, California.

He was a contractor and builder by trade, and it was in this work that he received the injuries that led to his death. He died without issue, October 16, 1904. Funeral services were held at his home in Ballard, Washington, Rev. A. W. Raven officiating. Interment in Mt. Pleasant cemetery.

He had an adopted child, Hazel Marie Howell.

Harriet A. Howell of family 105 was born on the homestead farm near Sugar Grove, Schuyler county, Illinois, July 9, 1858, and received her education in the district schools of that vicinity. She was married, November 18, 1880, to Frederick Mason Guyant of Springfield, Illinois. Mr. Guyant was a traveling salesman for the Dexter company of Fairfield, Iowa. In 1889 he engaged in the hardware business in Ipava, Fulton county, Illinois. In 1898, because of impaired health he disposed of the hardware business and moved to Decatur, Illinois, and took up the road work again. In 1916 he moved his family to Indianapolis, Indiana, where he died September 11, 1919. Funeral

services were held at the residence, conducted by Rev. Haines Kistler of the Fourth Presbyterian church, of which he was a member. Burial was in Memorial Park cemetery, at Indianapolis.

Their family consists of seven bright children, as follows: Nettie Leonia, Claud Earl, Hazel Eviden, Grace Lillian, Frederick Howell, Forrest Clare, and Harry Wayne. Two of the children died in childhood, the first, Nettie Leonia, and the youngest, Harry Wayne. The other five attended the public schools of Ipava, Illinois, and graduated from the Decatur high school.

Claud Earl Guyant of family number 119, the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Guyant, was born in Decatur, Illinois, February 17, 1886. He graduated from the Decatur high school and stenographic course in the business college, then went to work in a bank, where he remained four years. Mr. Guyant sailed from New York May 19, 1906, for the Isthmus of Panama. He went as government clerk and stenographer for the Isthmus Canal Commission. He worked in the disbursing office, then in the auditor's department, and was finally drafted into the municipal engineering department.

On September 9, 1908, he was appointed deputy consul-general at Panama City. Upon the death of Mr. Felix Ehrman, who had been vice consul-general at Panama for a great many years, Mr. Guyant was promoted to the head of service, being, on March 23, 1909, appointed consul-general in charge of the United States in Panama, he being then just a few days more than twenty-three years old, thus becoming the youngest consul-general that the United States has ever placed in charge of a consulate. He was in charge in Panama from March until early in December, 1909. Mr. Guyant received a Roosevelt medal for services rendered the Isthmus Canal Commission.

His interest in public affairs was shown by his being appointed in 1910 vice and deputy consul-general in Mexico in place of C. P. Mitchell. He was to report in Mexico City for duty November 1, 1910. This commission was an important one, as it included the period of the Mexican trouble. In the absence of Mr. Shanklin from Mexico during the Mexican disturbance, Mr. Guyant had full control of the Mexican consulate. He conducted the duties of the office in so thorough a manner that he was given a special mission by the government, sent with the transport Buford to assist in the rescue of Americans on the west coast of Mexico. The ship carried forty

enlisted men as a guard, a surgeon, and a complete hospital equipment.

In June, 1921, Mr. Guyant was promoted to consul-general of the United States in Peru, South America. This is considered a very important office, being the largest consulate in Peru.

Claude Earl Guyant and Miss Estella Amy Lang were united in marriage June 15, 1909, in Colon, Panama, by an Episcopalian minister, and also by a justice of the peace, as it was necessary to have two services in Panama. To this union three children were born, as follows: Marjorie, John Ernest, and Patricia.

Hazel Eviden Guyant of family No. 119 was born at Newberrytown, Schuyler county, Illinois, January 16, 1889. She graduated from the Decatur, Illinois, high school in 1908 and Brown's Business College in 1915. Since moving to Indianapolis she has been employed by J. G. McCullough, realtor, as cashier and stenographer, and lives at home with her mother.

Grace Lillian Guyant of family No. 119 was born in Ipava, Illinois, April 24, 1890. She graduated from the Decatur high school in June, 1909, taught in the public schools of Decatur until married in 1914 to Miles Martin Smith, professor in the Technical High School of Indianapolis, Indiana. They were married by Rev. C. E. Jenny, pastor of the Presbyterian church of Decatur, Illinois.

Frederick Howell Guyant of family No. 119, was born in Ipava, Illinois, November 24, 1892. He graduated from the high school and business college of Decatur, and then engaged in office work.

In the latter part of 1911 Fred H. Guyant was appointed clerk in the clerical department of the consul service in Mexico. He succeeded Mr. G. A. Guerra, for many years senior clerk, who had presented his resignation, to take effect January 21, 1912. Fred H. Guyant accepted this position to work under his brother, Claud E. Guyant, who was then vice and deputy consul-general at Mexico, and reported in Mexico City for duty in the consul service about January 25, 1912.

On July 14, 1916, Frederick Howell Guyant and Miss Daisy Odee Myers were united in marriage at Oklahoma City, by Rev. P. C. Baird of the Presbyterian church. To this union were born two children, namely: Frederick Myers Guyant, born in Oklahoma City, January 3, 1918, and Mary Angeline Guyant, born in Indianapolis, June 11, 1920. F. H. Guyant is and has been traveling salesman since his father's death, for the Dexter company, of Fairfield, Iowa.

Forrest Clare Guyant of family 119 attended the public schools

of Ipava, his birthplace. On October 17, 1916, he married Mabel Muzzy of Decatur, Illinois, and they have one child, Forrest Clare Guyant Jr., born June 26, 1919. They were married in Oklahoma City by Rev. P. C. Baird of the Presbyterian church. He is a salesman for the Indianapolis Talking Machine company. His address is 3719 E. Michigan street, Indianapolis, Indiana.

William O. Howell of family 105, and Miss Mattie E. Mainman were married November 11, 1883. They were both born on farms in Woodstock township, Schuyler county, Illinois, and attended the rural schools of that community. Four children were born of this union: Ethel M., James Carl, Guy W., and Myra E. Edward S. was an adopted child.

Ethel M. Howell of family 124 was born in Schuyler county, Illinois, December 29, 1884, and died of typhoid-pneumonia at Newark, Nebraska. June 7, 1888. Funeral services were held at Liberty church, in charge of Rev. Helm. Interment in Liberty cemetery.

James Carl Howell, the eldest son of family 124, was born in Illinois, and on January 21, 1910, was married to Jossie Bosnit of Missouri. Morton L. Howell and Wilma E. were born to them. They live in Iowa.

Guy W. Howell died in Paris, Missouri, in 1913.

Mrs. William O. Howell died October 1, 1903, in Paris, Missouri, of chronic catarrh of the stomach. She had been a member of the M. E. church from her childhood days. Interment was in the cemetery at Paris, Missouri. Her husband, William O. Howell, afterward married, October 12, 1904, Nellie E. Johns. They have no issue.

Isadoria I. Howell of family No. 105, the youngest daughter of Thomas S. and Catharene Howell, was born near Layton, Illinois, March 20, 1867, and married George Clements, February 11, 1891. To this union three children were born, as follows: Lewis Earl, Herman Howell, and Oscar Walter.

Lewis Earl Clements of family 133 and Hazel Bridgewater were united in marriage at Peoria by Judge Clyde E. Stone, June 9, 1911. To this union four children were born: Kenneth Earl, Lester Merle, George Christopher, and Helen Hazel.

Herman Howell Clements of family No. 133 married, April 10, 1916, Ethel Bellville, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bellville, of Browning, Ill. They were married in Rushville by Rev. J. W. Kettle. They have two children, Macel Maxine and Cecil Ray.

Oscar Walter Clements of family 133 was married, April 14, 1918,

at Dewey, Oklahoma, by Rev. John W. McLaughlen, to Mary Eveline Loring.

Thomas Edward Howell of family No. 105, the youngest son of Thomas S. and Catharene Newberry Howell, was married, August 9, 1891, to Emma Icenogle of Bainbridge township. Their children are as follows: Alta, Otis, Herschel, and Raymond. Of these, one died in childhood of lung fever and whooping cough.

Alta Howell of family No. 137 became the wife of George Weeks, December 15, 1909. They have no issue.

Thomas Edward Howell of family 105 was drowned in the Illinois river Sunday, August 15, 1908, while attempting to rescue his young nephew, Henry Munson Howell, when he fell from a motor boat.

CHART SHOWING THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS SMITH HOWELL

105. Sixth Generation. 80.

4. Thomas Smith Howell ===== Sarah Catharine Newberry
 b. Feb. 16, 1825. b. July 13, 1827.
 m. May 14, 1843. d. July 28, 1908.
 d. June 11, 1896.
1. Sarah M. Howell, b. Aug. 19, 1844; d. Dec. 6, 1844.
 2. Amanda M. Howell, b. Dec. 1, 1845; d. Jan. 30, 1872.
 3. Mary E. Howell, b. Dec. 31, 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1947.
 4. John E. Howell, b. Oct. 28, 1849.
 5. Rosella I. Howell, b. July 6, 1851; d. May 6, 1852.
 6. Austin D. Howell, b. June 2, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1917.
 7. Oscar C. Howell, b. Dec. 9, 1854; d. Oct. 16, 1904.
 8. Lorian F. Howell, b. Apr. 13, 1857; d. Sept. 4, 1857.
 9. Harriet A. Howell, b. July 9, 1858.
 10. William O. Howell, b. Jan. 23, 1861.
 11. Loring C. Howell, b. Mar. 16, 1863.
 12. Corrinde C. Howell, b. Oct. 5, 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1885.
 13. Isadora I. Howell, b. Mar. 20, 1867.
 14. Thomas E. Howell, b. Oct. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1908.

106. Seventh Generation. 105.

2. Amanda M. Howell _____ Ruben Allison.
b. Dec. 1, 1845.
m. Nov. 5, 1866.
d. Jan. 30, 1872.
No issue.

107. Seventh Generation. 105.

4. John Erastus Howell _____ Mary A. Linder
b. Oct. 28, 1849.
m. Apr. 27, 1871.
b. Jan. 16, 1850.
1. Roland Marselas Howell, b. Sept. 16, 1872.
2. Cora Myrtle Howell, b. Nov. 20, 1874.
3. Iva May Howell, b. May 4, 1881.
4. Eva Lena Howell, b. May 4, 1883.
5. Alpheus Howell, b. Oct. 21, 1887; d. Oct. 27, 1887.
6. Leticia Cartharine Howell; b. Mar. 24, 1889.
7. Cary Bell Howell, b. Oct. 21, 1890.

108. Eighth Generation. 107.

1. Roland Marselas Howell _____ Mable Grayam
b. Sept. 16, 1872.
m. Mar. 12, 1902.
1. Emma Marie Howell, b. Mar. 14, 1903.
2. Roland Adolph Howell, b. May 26, 1905.
3. George Erastus Howell, b. Nov. 29, 1908.
4. Howard Howell, b. Jan. 11, 1910.

109. Eighth Generation. 107.

2. Cora Myrtle Howell _____ Thomas Sylvester Majorion
b. Nov. 20, 1874. b. Aug. 23, 1858.
m. June 20, 1893.
1. James Gorden Majorion, b. Nov. 18, 1895.
2. Irving M. Majorion, b. Apr. 9, 1898.
3. Stanley D. Majorion, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

4. Cecil DeWitt Majorion, b. Apr. 24, 1902.
5. Russel V. Majorion, b. Jan. 19, 1905.
6. Howard W. Majorion, b. Apr. 5, 1907.
7. Murray E. Majorion, b. Mar. 25, 1910.
8. Leroy Seaton Majorion, b. Jan. 5, 1913.

110. Eighth Generation. 107.

3. Iva May Howell===== John S. Norman
 b. May 11, 1881. |
 m. Mar. 4, 1903. |
1. Willis Everet Norman, b. Oct. 8, 1905.
 2. Virgel Erastus Norman, b. Feb. 27, 1910.
 3. Delmer F. Norman, b. Dec. 3, 1911.

111. Eighth Generation. 107.

4. Eva Lena Howell===== Henry Bertrand
 b. May 4, 1883. |
 m. May 18, 1902. |
1. Rosa Bertrand, b. Apr. 13, 1904.
 2. Nellie Bertrand, b. Mar. 30, 1905.
 3. Marian Bertrand, b. Apr. 14, 1908.
 4. Madaline Bertrand, b. July 23, 1913.

112. Eighth Generation. 107.

6. Leticia Catharine Howell===== Charles B. Lindgrev
 b. March 24, 1889. |
 m. March 15, 1911. |

113. Seventh Generation. 105.

6. Austin D. Howell===== Fannie Shane===== Eva Brown===== Maude Daniels
 b. June 2, 1852. | b. July 12, 1852. | b. July 19, 1870. | m. June 2,
 m. Oct. 1, 1871. | | m. Oct. 26, 1886. | 1913.
 d. Dec. 11, 1917. | | |
1. James Thomas Howell, b. Jan. 21, 1875; d. Jan. 23, 1904.
 2. Effie Josephene Howell, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
 3. Hattie Isadore Howell, July 11, 1881.
4. Beatrice Correne Howell, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
 5. Warren Austin Howell, b. Feb. 25, 1890; d. Dec. 5, 1891.
 6. Oscar Warren Howell, b. Apr. 27, 1893.

114. Eighth Generation. 113.

2. Effie Josephene Howell=====Lawrence Reiner.
b. Nov. 10, 1878.
m. Oct. 13, 1899.
1. Paul Francis Reiner, b. July 1, 1900; d. at birth.
2. Lawrence Reiner, b. Aug. 5, 1901; d. at birth.
3. Clarence Reiner, b. Aug. 5, 1901; d. at birth.
4. Vera Francis Reiner, b. Sept. 20, 1902.
5. Claudeus Isaac Reiner, b. Aug. 14, 1904.
6. Grace Lilian Reiner, b. June 27, 1906.

115. Eighth Generation. 113.

3. Hattie Isadore Howell=====John A. Butler
b. July 11, 1881.
m. Feb. 20, 1901.
1. Lester Elsworth Butler, b. Sept. 23, 1902.

116. Eighth Generation. 113.

4. Beatrice Correnne Howell=====Joseph Dodson Wolf
b. Nov. 21, 1887. | b. Oct. 9, 1881.
m. Mar. 16, 1910.
1. Isabel Wolf.

117. Eighth Generation. 113.

6. Oscar Warren Howell=====Carrie Entzminger
b. April 27, 1893. | b. March 26, 1892.
m. July 3, 1910.
1. Evalyn Lavon Howell, b. February 14, 1912.

118. Seventh Generation. 105.

7. Oscar C. Howell=====Ella May Pennman
b. Dec. 8, 1854. | b. Nov. 30, 1863.
m. Nov. 14, 1881.
d. Oct. 16, 1904.
1. Hazel Marie Howell (adopted) b. Jan. 21, 1896.

119. Seventh Generation. 105.

9. Harriet A. Howell ————— Frederick Mason Guyant
b. July 9, 1858. | b. Oct. 8, 1858.
m. Nov. 18, 1880. | d. Sept. 11, 1919.
1. Nettie Leonia Guyant, b. Feb. 9, 1884; d. Jan. 25, 1887.
2. Claude Earl Guyant, b. Feb. 17, 1886.
3. Hazel Evideen Guyant, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
4. Grace Lillian Guyant, b. April 24, 1890.
5. Frederick Howell Guyant, b. Nov. 24, 1892.
6. Forrest Clare Guyant, b. Dec. 23, 1894.
7. Harry Wayne Guyant, b. Aug. 9, 1898; d. Feb. 9, 1900.

120. Eighth Generation. 119.

2. Claud Earl Guyant ————— Amy Estella Lang
b. Feb. 17, 1886. | b. Dec. 27, 1890.
m. June 15, 1909. |
1. Marjorie Lang Guyant, b. Sept. 26, 1910.
2. John Ernest Guyant, b. Dec. 3, 1911.
3. Patricia Lang Guyant, b. Jan. 18, 1919.

121. Eighth Generation. 119.

4. Grace Lillian Guyant ————— Miles Martin Smith
b. Apr. 24, 1890. |
m. Oct. 17, 1914. |

122. Eighth Generation. 119.

5. Frederick Howell Guyant ————— Daisy Odee Myers
b. Nov. 24, 1893. |
m. July 14, 1916. |
1. Frederick Myers Guyant, b. Jan. 3, 1918.
2. Mary Angeline Guyant, b. June 11, 1920.

123. Eighth Generation. 119.

6. Forrest C. Guyant ————— Mabel Muzzy.
b. Dec. 23, 1894. |
m. Oct. 17, 1916. |
1. Forrest Clare Guyant Jr., b. June 26, 1919.

124. Seventh Generation. 105.

10. William O. Howell = Mattie E. Wainman = Nellie E. Johns
b. Jan. 23, 1861. | b. Oct. 3, 1862. | b. Oct. 2, 1854.
m. Nov. 11, 1883. | d. Oct. 1, 1903. | m. Oct. 12, 1904

1. Ethel M. Howell, b. Dec. 29, 1884; d. June 7, 1888.
2. James Carl Howell, b. Jan. 28, 1887.
3. Guy W. Howell, b. Aug. 2, 1889; d. 1913.
4. Myra E. Howell, b. Oct. 4, 1891.
5. Edward S. Howell, b. April 9, 1910; d. July 2, 1913.

125. Eighth Generation. 124.

2. James C. Howell = Jossie Bosnit.
b. Jan. 28, 1887. |
m. Jan. 21, 1910. |

1. Mortin L. Howell, b. March 11, 1911.
2. Wilma E. Howell, b. Mar. 13, 1913.

126. Eighth Generation. 124.

4. Myra E. Howell =
b. Oct. 4, 1891. |
m. |

127. Seventh Generation. 105.

11. Loren C. Howell = Anna Margaret Axel
b. Mar. 16, 1863. | b. July 8, 1866.
m. Dec. 23, 1884. |

1. Ida May Howell, b. Oct. 3, 1885; d. Jan. 26, 1908.
2. Hattie Venetta Howell, b. Nov. 27, 1887; d. Oct. 10, 1906.
3. Myrtle Eva Howell, b. Sept. 29, 1889; d. Feb. 15, 1908.
4. Mary Mabel Howell, b. Dec. 17, 1890.
5. Curtis Weaver Howell, b. Oct. 30, 1892.
6. Anna Edith Howell, b. Jan. 17, 1895; d. July 11, 1896.
7. Henry Munson Howell, b. May 13, 1898; d. Aug. 15, 1908.
8. Olive Florene Howell, b. Nov. 28, 1900.

128. Eighth Generation. 127.

1. Ida Mae Howell=====W. Edgar Baily .
b. Oct. 3, 1885. | b. 1882.
m. Dec. 18, 1904. | d. Apr. 16, 1907.
d. Jan. 26, 1908. |
1. Margaret Evelyn Baily, b. Oct. 15, 1905.
2. Charles Edgar Baily, b. Nov. 22, 1907.

129. Eighth Generation. 127.

2. Hattie Venetta Howell=====Frank F. Swope.
b. Nov. 27, 1887. |
m. Jan. 31, 1906. |
d. Oct. 10, 1906. |
1. Edith Swope, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

130. Eighth Generation. 127.

4. Mary Mabel Howell=====Grover Lancaster
b. Dec. 17, 1890. | b. 1887.
m. Dec. 27, 1910. |

131. Eighth Generation. 127.

5. Curtis Weaver Howell=====Mary Lashbrook
b. Oct. 30, 1892. |
m. Feb. 1915. |
1. Catharene Howell, b. Oct. 27, 1918.
2. Willard Howell, b. April 1, 1920.

132. Eighth Generation. 127.

8. Olive Florence Howell=====Ben Shute=====Alfred J. Ludwig
b. Nov. 28, 1900. | d. Dec. 17, 1918. | b.
m. Dec. 5, 1917. | m. July 6, 1920. |

133. Seventh Generation. 105.

13. Isadora I. Howell=====George Clements
b. Mar. 20, 1867. | b. Apr. 20, 1866.
m. Feb. 11, 1891. |

1. Lewis Earl Clements, b. Jan. 5, 1892
2. Herman Howell Clements, b. Dec. 29, 1895
3. Oscar Walter Clements, b. Sept. 9, 1898

134. Eighth Generation. 133.

1. Lewis Earl Clements ————— Hazel Bridgewater
b. Jan. 5, 1892. | b. June 16, 1894.
m. June 9, 1911.

1. Kenneth Earl Clements, b. Mar. 28, 1912.
2. Lester Merl Clements, b. May 15, 1914.
3. George Christopher Clements, b. Jan. 27, 1917.
4. Helen Hazel Clements, b. Feb. 13, 1919.

135. Eighth Generation. 133.

2. Herman Howell Clements ————— Ethel Mae Bellville
b. Dec. 29, 1895. |
m. Sept. 10, 1916.

1. Macel Maxine Clements, b. Aug. 5, 1917.
2. Cecil Ray Clements, b. Oct. 5, 1919.

136. Eighth Generation. 133.

3. Oscar Walter Clements ————— Mary Eveline Loring
b. Sept. 9, 1898. |
m. Apr. 14, 1918.

137. Seventh Generation. 105.

14. Thomas E. Howell ————— Emma Icenogle
b. Oct. 16, 1869. | b. Feb. 10, 1875.
m. Aug. 9, 1891.
d. Aug. 15, 1908.

1. Alta Howell, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
2. Otis Howell, b. Dec. 19, 1894.
3. Hershall Howell, b. Feb. 5, 1902; d. Aug. 22, 1903.
4. Rayman Howell, b. Jan. 18, 1905.

138. Eighth Generation. 137.

1. Alta Howell	=====	George Weeks
b. Sept. 26, 1892.		b. July 4, 1885.
m. Dec. 15, 1909.		

139. Eighth Generation. 137.

2. Otis Howell
b. Dec. 19, 1894.
m.

Jonathan Howell

Jonathan Howell, son of John Howell and Sarah (Manlove) Howell of family number 80, was born July 16, 1828, in Guilford County, North Carolina. He was about twelve months old when his parents moved to Illinois in 1829, where he grew to manhood. He is the only surviving member of family number 80 at this writing.

From a letter, which may be found on another page of this book, written to his nephew, bearing caption, "Thermalito, California, March 29, 1914," he seems to have been possessed of a migratory spirit. It appears that he has lived in several states and has changed his residence several times in the last named state, California. But it is of small concern where his earthly home is if his eyes are steadfastly fixed on that home from which no traveler ever returns, whose builder and maker is God.

He was married, February 9th, 1860, to Susannah Stutsman, daughter of Alexander Stutsman and Rhoda (Seybold) Stutsman, who were pioneers of Schuyler county, Illinois. To this union five children were born, as follows: Sadie M., Oscar R., Alexander S., John E., and Rhoda E. Howell.

Sadie M. Howell, the eldest daughter, never married. Oscar R. Howell, the eldest son, died quite young. Alexander S. Howell, of family number 130, married, April 12, 1895, Melvina E. Barnham, a native of California. To them were born five children, namely: William E., Gladys P., Dorothy I., James S., and Rebecca S. Howell.

John E. Howell, son of Jonathan and Susannah Howell, married Flora Eva Miller, a native of Kentucky. They have no issue.

Rhoda E. Howell, the youngest daughter of Jonathan and Susannah (Stutsman) Howell, was united in marriage March 22, 1899, to William Chamberlain. Sadie Ruth Chamberlain was born to them, January 6, 1900.

Thermalito, California, March 29, 1914.

Mr. J. S. Howell, Rushville, Ill.

My Dear Nephew: I will try to assist you in your efforts to get a correct history of the Howell family, of which I am perhaps the oldest living member. I was born in Guilford county, North Carolina, July 16, 1828, being eighty-five years old on my last birthday.

I have been on the frontier most of my life; was in Wisconsin when it became a state, and crossed the plains in 1850, driving an ox team most of the distance. Most of the old pioneers remember 1850, threatened with cholera by day, and thieving Indians doing their camps at night, but we never thought of turning back. We had started for California, where I tried various lines of business with varying successes and failures, returning to Illinois in 1859, where I was married, February 9, 1860, to Susannah Stutsman; moved to Kansas in April, 1860, where the Jayhawkers were too numerous for me. I then tried southwest Missouri, but no place could suit me but California. Then I tried Oregon sixteen years, but now I am in California again. I am at Thermalito, and I am near the end of my journey.

My children are within a half day's ride on the train. Aleck is at Auburn, with five children; John is at Oak Park, Sacramento; and Rhoda is at Oreville, about ten minutes' ride from us. She has one daughter, fourteen years old. We are as well as old folks generally are, and hope you are all well, also your mother and Minnie.

With love to all, I am, Uncle Jont.

Jonathan Howell.

Jonathan Howell died March 24, 1919, at his home at Thermalito, California, ninety-one years of age. His wife, Susannah Stutsman Howell, died December 4, 1921, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. A. Chamberlain, at Oreville, California. They were both buried at Oreville, California.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN HOWELL

140. Sixth Generation. 80.

5. Jonathan Howell _____ Susannah Stutsman
b. July 16, 1828. | b. Aug. 30, 1838.
m. Feb. 9, 1860. | d. Dec. 4, 1921.
d. Mar. 24, 1919.

1. Sadie M. Howell, b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. Mar. 6, 1882.
2. Oscar R. Howell, b. Oct. 7, 1862; d. Oct. 7, 1863.
3. Alexander S. Howell, b. July 27, 1864.
4. John E. Howell, b. Aug. 2, 1867.
5. Rhoda E. Howell, b. May 8, 1870.

141. Seventh Generation. 140.

3. Alexander S. Howell _____ Melvina A. Barnham
b. July 27, 1864 | b. July 17, 1874.
m. Apr. 12, 1895.

1. William E. Howell, b. May 26, 1896.
2. Gladys P. Howell, b. Jan. 27, 1899.
3. Dorothy I. Howell, b. Oct. 6, 1903.
4. James S. Howell, b. May 20, 1908.
5. Rebecca S. Howell, b. Mar. 17, 1911.

142. Seventh Generation. 140.

4. John E. Howell _____ Flora Eva Miller
b. Aug. 2, 1867. | b. Sept. 22, 1877,
m. Nov. 15, 1909.

143. Seventh Generation. 140.

5. Rhoda E. Howell _____ William Chamberlain
b. May 8, 1870. | b. Apr. 22, 1850.
m. Mar. 22, 1899.

1. Sadie Ruth Chamberlain, b. Jan. 6, 1900.

John Howell, of family number 80, a son of John and Sarah Manlove Howell, natives of North Carolina, and the sixth child in a family of eight children. He was born on the farm south of Rushville known as the Thomas S. Howell homestead farm, now owned by Edward Davis, being about two years of age when his father died. His boyhood was spent on the paternal farm.

Mr. Howell was thrice married, his first marriage taking place in Woodstock township, March 24, 1863, when Sophia Hermetet, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Hermetet, who came from France, became his wife. Nine children were the issue of this union, one of whom died in infancy and two in boyhood. His second marriage, to Sarah J. Alton of Alton, Ill., occurred November 22, 1881. Mrs. (Alton) Howell died October 7, 1885, without issue. Her husband, John Howell married, December 10, 1890, Lizzie Mackey of Palmyra, Mo. They were married by Rev. J. R. Patton. To them was born one son, Mackey Howell, born October 22, 1892.

Sarah Julia Howell, the eldest daughter of family 144, married, November 20, 1878, Thomas C. Thomas. The issue of this union is George E. Thomas, who became the husband of Hazel Risk, April 18, 1910.

Margaret Louzena Howell of family number 144, and Anson C. Rood were married March 27, 1883. To them two children were born: John C. Rood and Bessie L. Rood.

William Elsworth Howell of family 144 was united in marriage March 4, 1885, to Mary M. Eckley, and they have three children: Levy Ray, John Roy, and Glen W. They live on a farm near Toulon, Illinois.

James Eli Howell of family 144 was born November 8, 1863, near Clayton, Illinois. He married, May 4, 1887, Flava A. Cole of Toulon, Illinois. After her death he was wedded, February 5, 1896, to Miss Esther L. O'Brien of Groveland, Illinois. Mr. Howell was the father of four children, one by his first wife and three more by his second, as follows: Oral, who died in infancy; John Benjamin, born at Toulon, Illinois; Margaret and Albertis Milton, born at Groveland, Illinois. The last three children and the mother, Esther L. Howell, live in Santa Barbara, California.

Dr. Charles Franklin Howell of family number 144, the sixth child of the family of John and Sophia Hermetet Howell, was united in marriage October 25, 1892, to Mary H. Ward. Orian E. Howell was born to them, October 24, 1893. They live at Riverside, Calif.

John Logan Howell of Shelbina, Missouri, the youngest adult son of John and Sophia Howell, was married November 27, 1888, to Miss Louie McMollough. The issue of this union are three bright children, as follows: Floyd, Bell, and Mack.

144. Sixth Generation. 80.

6. John Howell = Sophia Hermetet = Sarah J. Alton = Lizzie Mackey			
b. Feb. 27, 1831.	b. Feb. 2, 1835.	b.	b. Mar. 28, 1852.
m. Mar. 24, 1853.	d. Mar. 21, 1879.	m. Nov. 22, 1881.	m. Dec. 10, 1890.
d. Feb. 5, 1899.		d. Oct. 7, 1885.	No issue.

1. Sarah Julia Howell, b. Oct. 14, 1855; d.
 2. Margaret L. Howell, b. Aug. 19, 1857; d. Oct. 28, 1895.
 3. Jacob Oscar Howell, b. Aug. 4, 1859; d. Sept. 2, 1860.
 4. William Elsworth Howell, b. July 28, 1861.
 5. James Eli Howell; b. Nov. 8, 1863; d. Oct. 22, 1907.
 6. Charles Franklin Howell, b. Feb. 4, 1865.
 7. John Logan Howell, b. May 28, 1868.
 8. Albertis Howell, b. Mar. 12, 1872; d. Sept. 4, 1887.
 9. Fred Orian Howell, b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. Aug. 7, 1887.
10. Mackey Howell, b. Oct. 22, 1892.

145. Seventh Generation. 144.

Sarah Julia Howell = Thomas C. Thomas	
b. Oct. 14, 1855.	d. July 22, 1906.
m. Nov. 20, 1878.	

1. George E. Thomas, b. Mar. 2, 1883.

146. Eighth Generation. 145.

1. George E. Thomas = Hazel Risk	
b. Mar. 2, 1883.	
m. April 18, 1910.	

147. Seventh Generation. 144.

2. Margaret L. Howell = Anson C. Rood	
b. Aug. 19, 1857.	d. May 12, 1898.
m. Mar. 27, 1883.	
d. Oct. 28, 1895.	

1. John C. Rood, b. July 24, 1885.
2. Bessie L. Rood, b. May 12, 1888.

148. Seventh Generation. 144.

4. William Elsworth Howell ————— Mary M. Eckley
b. July 28, 1861. b. Apr. 9, 1866.
m. Mar. 4, 1885.

1. Levi Ray Howell, b. May 11, 1892. } Twins.
2. John Roy Howell, b. May 11, 1892. }
3. Glen W. Howell, b. May 29, 1899.

149. Seventh Generation. 144.

5. James Eli Howell ————— Flava A. Cole ————— Esther L. O'Brien
b. Nov. 8, 1863. b. Oct. 25, 1865. b. Sept. 18, 1870.
m. May 4, 1887. d. May 1, 1903. m. Feb. 5, 1896.
d. Oct. 22, 1907.

1. Oral Howell, b. 1890; d. Jan. 24, 1891.
2. John Benjamin Howell; b. Dec. 10, 1896.
3. Margaret Howell, b. Jan. 31, 1899.
4. Albertis Milton Howell, b. Feb. 15, 1901.

150. Seventh Generation. 144.

6. Dr. Chas. Franklin Howell = Mary H. Ward = Jennie M. Springer
b. Feb. 4, 1867. b. July 31, 1869. m. Oct. 15, 1919.
m. Oct. 25, 1892. d. Jan. 12, 1917. in California

1. Orian E. Howell, b. Oct. 24, 1893.

151. Seventh Generation. 144.

7. John Logan Howell ————— Louie McCollough
b. May 28, 1868. b. Aug. 13, 1869.
m. Nov. 27, 1888.

1. Floyd Russell Howell, b. Nov. 1, 1889.
2. Marian Bell Howell, b. July 21, 1891.
3. Mack Howell, b. Aug. 6, 1896.

Jacob Howell

Jacob Howell of family number 80, was a son of John and Sarah Manlove Howell. He was united in marriage March 11, 1860, with Rachel A. Parker, daughter of John and Emily Parker, who were among the early settlers of Schuyler county. They were the parents of six children, three sons and three daughters, as follows: Amanda, Emma J., Addie, John N., Jacob, and Freddie E. Two of these, Amanda and Jacob Jr., died quite young. The other four all married and established homes of their own.

Emma J. Howell of family 152, daughter of Jacob and Rachel Howell, was born near Rushville, Illinois. She was married, August 10, 1887, to H. A. Newell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Newell of that community. To them was born one daughter, Mabel Fern, who preceded her mother to the world beyond by eleven years.

Mrs. Howell united with the Methodist church early in life, and after her marriage to Mr. Newell, she identified herself with the Free Methodist church and actively engaged in the good work of that society until her death, which occurred February 15, 1919.

Funeral services were held at the Free Methodist church in Macomb, conducted by Elder Williams of Lewistown, assisted by Rev. Ray, pastor of the Free Methodist church. The body was laid to rest beside that of her daughter in the Macomb cemetery, to await the resurrection of the just.

Addie Howell of family 152, the youngest daughter of Jacob and Rachel Howell, married September 9, 1891, John P. Herche, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Herche of Woodstock township.

To this union were born two sons, Ora and Marshall.

Marshall Herche of family 154 moved to Detroit, Michigan, and married there. Of his wife and children we have no knowledge.

John N. Howell of family 152 married, April 21, 1910, Miss Myrtle Lawler, daughter of Brown and Josephine Lawler of Rushville. They have no children. They live in Rushville and are engaged in the sale of phonographs and musical instruments.

Freddie Howell of family 152, the youngest son of Jacob and Rachel Parker, was united in marriage, December 27, 1901, to Avalina Lawler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Lawler of Bainbridge township. To this union were born three children, as follows: Dwight, Bertie, and Dona. They live on a farm south of Rushville.

Dwight Howell is teaching in the public schools in the vicinity.
Bertie Howell died October 22, 1922.

152. Sixth Generation. 80.

7. Jacob Howell	=====	Rachel A. Parker
b. Apr. 23, 1833.		b. Feb. 12, 1837.
m. Mar. 11, 1860.		d. Mar. 27, 1909.
d. Aug. 26, 1901.		

1. Amanda Howell, b. Apr. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 15, 1863.
2. Emma J. Howell, b. Mar. 2, 1864; d. Feb. 15, 1919.
3. Addie Howell, b. Feb. 1, 1867; d. May 1, 1908.
4. John N. Howell, b. Oct. 11, 1870.
5. Jacob Howell, b. Sept. 24, 1872; d. Oct. 16, 1873.
6. Freddie E. Howell, b. Apr. 1, 1880.

153. Seventh Generation. 152.

2. Emma J. Howell	=====	Hugh A. Newell
b. Mar. 2, 1864.		b. Mar. 3, 1854.
m. Aug. 10, 1887.		
d. Feb. 15, 1919.		

1. Mabel Fern Newell, b. April 25, 1890; d. Mar. 9, 1908.

154. Seventh Generation. 152.

3. Addie Howell	=====	John P. Herche
b. Feb. 1, 1867.		b. Aug. 2, 1869.
m. Sept. 9, 1891.		
d. May 1, 1908.		

1. Ora Herche, b. Oct. 10, 1893.
2. Marshall Herche, b. Aug. 26, 1897.

155. Seventh Generation. 152.

4. John N. Howell	=====	Myrtle Lawler
b. Oct. 11, 1870.		b. Jan. 6, 1878.
m. Apr. 21, 1910.		

156. Seventh Generation. 152.

6. Freddie E. Howell	=====	Evalina Lawler
b. Apr. 1, 1880.		
m. Dec. 27, 1901.		

1. Dwight Howell, Oct. 9, 1902.

2. Bert Lawler Howell, Mar. 14, 1904; d. Oct. 2, 1922.
3. Dona Howell, b. Mar. 13, 1906.

Esther Howell of family 78 was the second daughter of John and Hannah Johnson Howell of Guilford county, North Carolina. On January 25, 1821, she became the wife of Job Osborn of that vicinity, the ceremony taking place at Deep River Meeting. They afterwards removed to Monroe county, Indiana, where most of their descendants live. Of this union a son and daughter were born, Emily and John H. Osborn.

Emily Osborn, of family 157, married, May 28, 1840, William Bales. To them six little Bales were born, as follows: John Alph-eus, who died sixty years old, unmarried; Sarah Malinda, Annie, Ra-chel Esther, Emily Minerva, and Amanda Ellen. Of these, two mar-ried and have issue.

Sarah Malinda Bales of family 158, was united in marriage on February 17, 1867, to Stanford Frazier. They live in California and are the parents of five children: Mary Jane, Minerva Ellen, Edwin Oscar, Oliver Elvin, and Emily Elizabeth.

1. Mary Jane Frazier of family 159 married Levi Walker and they have one child, Ora Wilber Walker.

2. Minerva Ellen Frazier of family 159 became the wife of Sam-uel Meadows, September 1, 1894, and they are the parents of six children, all living, and none married at this time, 1914.

3. Edwin Oscar Frazier of family number 159 became the hus-band of Samantha Bell Glover. To this couple were born five child-ren, a boy and four girls: Earl, Anna Loretta, Effie Alice, Mabel Clarie, and Ruthy Emily. All are living and two are married.

1. Earl Frazier of family 162 married, May 1, 1912, Bertha Mc-Hargue.

2. Anna Loretta Frazier of family 162 married, November 26, 1913, Cecil Kirk.

4. Oliver Elvin Frazier of family 159 was united in marriage on August 29, 1894, to Sarah Elizabeth Hulet. They have five children: Pearl Edna, Mary Ellen, Grace Everal, Magga Esther, and Helen Eunice.

5. Emily Elizabeth Frazier was married to Otto Summers, Octo-ber, 1905. They belong to family 159, and have eight children: Stan-ford Stephen, Verdie Jessie, Veda Emily, Hubert Otto, Mildred Ellen, and Ray, Raymond, and Ralph. The last three were all born Novem-ber 16, 1913. They live in California.

5. Emily Minerva Bales of family 158 was married to Joseph G. Hayworth, Sept. 21, 1883. Divorced from him, she married, secondly, Samuel Hayworth. She is the mother of seven children by her first husband, as follows: Luzena, Merlin, Iva, Dovie, George, Virgie, and Verbenia.

1. Louzena Hayworth of family No. 167 became the wife of Harry Darling, February 12, 1908. To this marriage was born one child, Gertrude Emily Darling.

3. Iva Hayworth of family 167 married, February 27, 1907, Bert Hodson. To this union two children were born; Conrad Worth and Joseph Glendon Hodson.

6. Amanda Ellen Bales of family No. 158 married, October 7, 1874, Joseph G. Hayworth. They had four children, Daisy, Lillie, William Lindsey and Rosetta Hayworth.

3. William Lindsey Hayworth of family 170 became the husband of Maud Underwood, April 10, 1902, and had Dema L. Hayworth, born February 29, 1904. Mrs. Hayworth died, and her husband married secondly Miss Celia Crowe, in 1908. They have one child, Charles William Hayworth.

4. Rosetta Hayworth of family 170 was married to Henry Clay Grooms, October 22, 1905. To this union three children were born: Lelia, Frank Allen, and Robert Grooms.

2. John A. Osborn of family 157, the only son of Job and Esther Howell Osborn, was united in marriage February 5, 1865, to Susannah Thompson of Indiana. Mr. Osborn died January 21, 1874, without issue.

157. Fifth Generation. 78.

3. Esther Howell	—————	Job Osborn
b. Jan. 18, 1790.		b. Mar. 1, 1793.
d. Jan. 15, 1873.		d. Jan. 6, 1865.
m. Jan. 25, 1821.		

1. Emily Osborn, b. May 23, 1822; d. Oct. 31, 1897.

2. John H. Osborn, b. 1824; d. Jan. 21, 1874.

158. Sixth Generation. 157.

1. Emily Osborn	—————	William Bales
b. May 23, 1822.		b. Sept. 19, 1819.
d. Oct. 31, 1897.		d. Apr. 15, 1899.
m. May 28, 1840.		

1. John Alpheus Bales, b. July 31, 1841; d. Dec. 1, 1901.
2. Sarah Malinda Bales, b. June 16, 1845; d.
3. Annie Bales, b. Aug. 23, 1846; d. July 29, 1848.
4. Rachel Esther Bales, b. July 13, 1849; d. July 20, 1851.
5. Emily Minerva Bales, b. May 3, 1853.
6. Amanda Ellen Bales, b. Mar. 25, 1856; d. Oct. 26, 1883.

159. Seventh Generation. 158

2. Sarah Malinda Bales _____ Stanford Frazier
 b. June 16, 1845. b. Aug. 22, 1845.
 m. Feb. 17, 1867.

1. Mary Jane Frazier, b. Dec. 10, 1867; d. May 14, 1896.
2. Minerva Ellen Frazier, b. Nov. 20, 1868.
3. Edwin Oscar Frazier, b. Nov. 20, 1869.
4. Oliver Elvin Frazier, b. July 6, 1873.
5. Emily Elizabeth Frazier, b. Apr. 30, 1883.

160. Eighth Generation. 159.

1. Mary Jane Frazier _____ Levi Walker
 b. Dec. 10, 1867.
 m.
 d. May 14, 1896.

1. Ora Wilber Walker, b. May 2, 1896.

161. Eighth Generation. 159.

2. Minerva Ellen Frazier _____ Samuel Meadows
 b. Nov. 30, 1868.
 m. Sept. 1, 1894.

1. Viola Maud Meadows, b. May 25, 1895.
2. John Elvin Meadows, } b. Apr. 9, 1898.
3. Mary Elsie Meadows, }
4. Edna Malinda Meadows, b. Sept. 12, 1900.
5. Cora Emily Meadows, b. Nov., 1903.
6. Dorothy Esther Meadows, b. June 1, 1910.

162. Eighth Generation. 159.

3. Edwin Oscar Frazier _____ Samantha Bell Glover
 b. Nov. 20, 1869.
 m. Aug. 15, 1894.

1. Earl Frazier, b. Mar. 3, 1896.
2. Anna Loretta Frazier, b. Apr. 22, 1898.
3. Effie Alice Frazier, b. Sept. 6, 1900.
4. Mabel Clare Frazier, b. May 11, 1903.
5. Ruth Emily Frazier, b. Mar. 8, 1905.

163. Ninth Generation. 162.

- | | | |
|------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 1. Earl Frazier | ===== | Bertha McHargue |
| b. Mar. 3, 1896. | | b. Oct. 27, 1894. |
| m. May 1, 1912. | | |

164. Ninth Generation. 162.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|------------|
| 2. Anna Loretta Frazier | ===== | Cecil Kirk |
| b. Apr. 22, 1898. | | |
| m. Nov. 26, 1913. | | |

165. Eighth Generation. 159.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| 4. Oliver Elvin Frazier | ===== | Sarah Elizabeth Hulet |
| b. July 6, 1873. | | b. Jan. 8, 1872. |
| m. Aug. 29, 1894. | | |

1. Pearl Edna Frazier, b. Sept. 16, 1895.
2. Mary Ellen Frazier, b. Dec. 30, 1896.
3. Grace Everal Frazier, b. May 6, 1898.
4. Magga Esther Frazier, b. Sept. 8, 1899.
5. Hellen Eunice Frazier, b. Jan. 5, 1902.

166. Eighth Generation. 159.

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------|
| 5. Emily Elizabeth Frazier | ===== | Otto Summers |
| b. Apr. 30, 1883. | | |
| m. Oct., 1905. | | |

1. Stanford Stephen Summers, b
2. Verdie Jessie Summers, b.....
3. Veda Emily Summers, b
4. Hubert Otto Summers, b. Dec. 13, 1910.
5. Mildred Ellen Summers, b. May 24, 1912.
6. Ray
7. Raymond } Summers, b. Nov. 16, 1913.
8. Ralph }

167. Seventh Generation. 158.

5. Emily Minerva Bales = Jos. G. Hayworth = Samuel Hayworth
b. May 3, 1853. | b. Sept. 4, 1853. | b. Jan. 29, 1849.
m. Sept. 21, 1883. | | m. Aug. 20, 1897.
1. Luzena Hayworth, b. May 19, 1884; d. Sept. 23, 1913.
 2. Merlin Hayworth, b. Sept. 26, 1885; d. July 13, 1891.
 3. Iva Hayworth, b. Feb. 23, 1888.
 4. Dovie Hayworth, b. Oct. 27, 1889; d. June 28, 1891.
 5. George Hayworth, b. July 28, 1892; d. April 22, 1893.
 6. Vergie Hayworth, b. Mar. 21, 1894.
 7. Verbenia Hayworth, b. July 1, 1895; d. Dec. 19, 1895.

168. Eighth Generation. 167.

1. Luzena Hayworth = Harry Darling
b. May 19, 1884. |
m. Feb. 12, 1908. |
d. Sept. 23, 1913. |
1. Gertrude Emily Darling, b. Jan. 9, 1910.

169. Eighth Generation. 167.

3. Iva Hayworth = Bert Hodson
b. Feb. 23, 1888. | b. Aug. 8, 1884.
m. Feb. 27, 1907. |
1. Conrad Worth Hodson, b. Sept. 24, 1909.
 2. Joseph Glenden Hodson, b. May 6, 1911.

170. Seventh Generation. 158.

6. Amanda Ellen Bales = Joseph G. Hayworth
b. Mar. 25, 1856. | b. Sept. 4, 1853
m. Oct. 7, 1874. |
d. Sept., 1883. |
1. Daisy Hayworth, b. Nov. 24, 1875; d. May 20, 1893.
 2. Lillie Hayworth, b. June 14, 1877; d. Mar. 20, 1896.
 3. William Linsy Hayworth, b. Apr. 2, 1879.
 4. Rosetta Hayworth, b. Dec. 27, 1880.

171. Eighth Generation. 170.

3. William Linsy Hayworth = Maud Underwood = Celia Crowe
b. Apr. 2, 1879. | b..... | m. 1908.
m. Apr. 10, 1902. | d..... |
1. Deema L. Hayworth, b. Feb. 29, 1904; d. Apr. 10, 1910.
2. Charles William Hayworth, b. June 12, 1911.

172. Eighth Generation. 170.

4. Rosetta Hayworth = Henry Clay Grooms
b. Dec. 27, 1880. |
m. Oct. 22, 1905. |
1. Lelia Grooms, b. Feb. 8, 1907.
2. Frank Allen Grooms, b. Nov. 11, 1908.
3. Robert Grooms, b. June 29, 1911.

173. Sixth Generation. 157.

2. John H. Osborn = Susannah Thompson
b. 1824. |
m. Feb. 5, 1865. |
d. Jan. 21, 1874. |

Jonathan Howell

Jonathan Howell, of family number 78, the fourth child of John and Hannah (Johnson) Howell, was born on the farm near Jamestown, Guilford county, North Carolina, February 16, 1792. He lived his boyhood days on his father's farm and engaged actively in farming throughout his entire life. Politically, he was a supporter of the Whig party, and was influential in the local affairs of his party. He was an active member of the Society of Friends or Quakers at Deep River, Guilford county, and adhered to its doctrine and teachings during his life. His name appears quite often on the minutes of the meeting, which are still extant since its organization in 1778, and may be found in the fireproof vault that is built in the Library building at Guilford College, at New Garden, N. C. ("At the monthly meeting held at Deepriver, January 3, 1814, Jonathan Howell was ap-

pointed overseer of the church in the room of John Brooks, who desired to be relieved from that service.") Aside from the other duties, the overseer has to look after the marriage feasts, and see that they are managed in good order and according to discipline, and report at the next monthly meeting. It was considered a serious offense to be married out of meeting without permission from the church, or accomplishing disorderly marriages.

Mr. Howell was married October 12, 1814, to Miss Elizabeth Gillam, daughter of Mrs. Frankie Gillam of Rowan county, North Carolina. The issue of this union were seven children, as follows: Tabitha, Calvin, Ira, Thomas, Mary, John, and Jonathan Jr. The latter died in infancy. The minutes say: "At a monthly meeting held at Deepriver, December 8, 1814, complaint was given that Jonathan Howell married contrary to discipline."

It is not clear from the minutes what Mr. Howell's offense was. Whether he was married out of meeting or was not clear of other marriage entanglements or in marrying a woman not of the Quaker faith. However, his offense was atoned for by Mr. Howell apologizing in open meeting, as the minutes say: "At a monthly meeting held at Deep River, May 1, 1815, Jonathan Howell appeared and read a paper condemning his misconduct, which was accepted."

"It being the custom among the Quakers for the contracting parties to declare in open meeting their intention of marriage, and a committee appointed to see if they were clear of other marriage entanglements." When this was settled, the parties were at liberty to marry each other.

The Quakers dispense of any official in marrying and marry themselves in the presence of the members of the Society as witnesses. I herewith give the ceremony used, as it may be of some interest to those whose ancestors were married in the Meeting:

"Friends, you are my witnesses, that in the presence of you, I take this my Friend (name) to be my wife, promising to be a loving and true husband to her, and to live in the good order of truth so long as it shall please the Lord that we live together, or until death."

Then the woman says: "Friends, you are my witnesses, that in the presence of you, I take this my Friend (name) to be my husband, promising to be a loving and true wife to him, and to live in the good order of truth so long as it shall please the Lord that we live together, or until death."

Just when Mr. Howell and family left North Carolina is not

known, but it was between July 8, 1817, and January 26, 1818, as his eldest son, Calvin, was born near Jamestown, Guilford county, North Carolina, July 8, 1817, and the Monroe county, Indiana record shows that he filed on the e $\frac{1}{2}$ of the ne $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec. 28, township 7 N, R 2 W, in said county, January 26, 1818; in this indenture he is styled of Orange county, Indiana. He received a deed to this land, bearing date of September 1, 1823, signed by James Monroe, President of the United States. This sheepskin deed is in the possession of the only surviving member of his family, Mrs. Sophia Seckman, of Fowler, Illinois.

His certificate of removal from the Deep River Monthly Meeting to the Lick Creek Monthly Meeting in Orange county, Indiana, is date 9 mo., 6 d., 1891.

His wife, Elizabeth Gillam Howell, died October 27, 1829, and their son Jonathan Jr. died October 29, 1829, in Monroe county, Indiana, and both were buried in the South Union cemetery, south of Bloomington, Indiana.

On April 15, 1830, her husband, Jonathan Howell, was united in marriage to her younger sister, Nancy Gillam, in Monroe county, Indiana. Ten children were the issue of this union, as follows: Sarah, Esther, Ann., James, Harrison, Isaac, Margaret, William Henry, Zeurilda, and Sophia. Two, Margaret and Zeurilda, died quite young and were buried in the Ripley cemetery, Brown county, Illinois. Three sons, Harrison, Isaac, and William Henry, served in the Union army in the Civil war. Two of them gave up their lives in their country's cause. Harrison went through the war and is mentioned in another place in this volume. Isaac, who was born August 11, 1842, in Brown county, Illinois, died November 11, 1862, in the hospital at Quincy, of pneumonia contracted while in Camp at Quincy, Illinois, having enlisted September 3, 1862, with his brother Harrison in Company D, 119th Illinois Regiment, Volunteer Infantry. William Henry, the youngest son of family number 174, died in a hospital in New York, March 10, 1865.

Eleven of the seventeen children of Jonathan Howell married and left issue, and they are mentioned in their proper places in this volume.

On February 5, 1831, Mr. Howell filed on the southeast quarter of section fourteen, in township fifteen north or range two west, Hendricks county, Indiana. He received a deed to this land in 1833, signed by Andrew Jackson, President of the United States. They

transferred their family home from Monroe county to Hendricks county, Indiana, in 1831, and his eldest son, Calvin, died at the age of fourteen years, and was laid to rest in the second grave, seventh row, on the north side, in Middle Creek cemetery, a Quaker burial ground five miles west of Danville, Ind. In a deed of May 26, 1832, conveying their homestead in Monroe county to John East, Jonathan and Nancy Howell are mentioned as of Hendricks county, Indiana. In a deed of 1838 they sold their homestead in Hendricks county to a Mr. Hadley of that community, and removed with their eight children, Ira, Thomas, Mary, John, Sarah, Esther, Ann, and James, to Brown county, Illinois. Tabitha, the eldest daughter, married Joseph East and remained in Monroe county, where many of her descendants, who are prosperous and useful citizens, reside to this day.

Jonathan Howell and family settled on a tract of land two and a half miles southeast of Ripley, in section sixteen, Cooperstown township, Brown county, Illinois, on which he resided until his death, which occurred February 22, 1861. He was buried in the Ripley cemetery. His wife, Nancy Howell, married, secondly, Isaac Jones, a widower and a brother-in-law.

Mrs. Nancy Gillam Howell died June 5, 1890, of paralysis, at the residence of her granddaugther, Mrs. Frank Brockman, in Mt. Sterling, Ill., where she was visiting. Interment was in Ripley cemetery.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN HOWELL

174. Fifth Generation. 78.

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 4. Jonathan Howell | ----- Elizabeth Gillham ----- | Nancy Gillham |
| b. Feb. 16, 1792. | b. 17..... | b. Aug. 2, 1809. |
| m. Oct. 12, 1814. | d. Oct. 27, 1829. | m. Apr. 15, 1830. |
| d. Feb. 21, 1861. | | d. June 5, 1890. |
-
- | |
|---|
| 1. Tabitha Howell, b. Aug. 10, 1815; d. Nov. 15, 1880. |
| 2. Calvin Howell, b. July 8, 1817; d. in infancy. |
| 3. Ira Howell, b. Oct. 2, 1819; d. July 16, 1881. |
| 4. Thomas Howell, b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. Feb. 14, 1879. |
| 5. Mary Howell, b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1865. |
| 6. John Howell, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1872. |
| 7. Jonathan Howell, b. Oct. 26, 1829; d. Oct. 29, 1829. |
-
- | |
|--|
| 8. Sarah Howell, b. Jan. 24, 1831; d. Oct. 20, 1896. |
| 9. Esther Howell, b. Sept. 29, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1911. |
| 10. Anna Howell, b. Dec. 15, 1833; d. Dec. 15, 1870. |

11. James Howell, b. July 8, 1836; d. Mar. 27, 1911.
12. Harrison Howell, b. May 21, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1914.
13. Isaac Howell, b. Aug. 11, 1842; d. Nov. 11, 1862.
14. Margaret Howell, b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. young.
15. William Henry Howell, b. Mar. 30, 1847; d. Mar. 10, 1865.
16. Zeurilda Howell, b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. Mar. 10, 1850.
17. Sophia Abigail Howell, b. June 3, 1852.

Tabitha Howell

Tabitha Howell of family number 174, the eldest daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gillham) Howell, was born August 10, 1815, near Jamestown, North Carolina. She was about two years of age when her parents moved to Indiana, about 1817, where she grew to womanhood, and on March 10, 1831, at the age of fifteen years, she became the wife of Joseph East, a native of Guilford county, North Carolina. They were married at Bloomington, Ind., by Thomas Oliphant, a minister of the Gospel. When her parents moved to Illinois, in 1838, she and her husband remained in Monroe county, Indiana, where they spent a happy and prosperous life until she departed this life, November 15, 1880, at the age of sixty-five years. She preceded her husband, Joseph East, in death by two years, and their remains are in repose in the South Union cemetery, near Bloomington, Ind.

Their family consists of ten children, one son and nine daughters, as follows: Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Charlotte, Ann, Jonathan, Sallie, Martha, Eliza Ellen, Laura, and Mina East. Three of them, Ann, Jonathan, and Martha, never married. The other seven married and left issue. They mostly reside in and near Monroe county, Indiana.

Elizabeth East, the eldest daughter of family No. 175, was born January 1, 1832, in Monroe county, Ind. She married first, August 2, 1850, Alfred May, who gave up his life in defense of his country, having enlisted in Company F, Indiana Infantry, of the Union army in the Civil war, and remained with it until his death, which occurred July 4, 1863, in the battle of Helena, Arkansas. His wife, Elizabeth East, married, secondly, December 28, 1870, Joel Morgan, an old soldier who had done service for his country in the Union army of the rebellion.

By her first husband, Elizabeth East was the mother of four children, and by her second, one more, as follows: Tabitha E., Amanda M., George W., Monroe K., May, and Minnie Etta Morgan. Postof-

face address, Bloomington, Indiana.

Tabitha E. May, of family number 176, was married, April 15, 1869, to John W. Jones. They reside on a farm south of Bloomington, Ind. The fruits of this marriage were seven children, namely: Walter H., Rosa Bell, Berton Leslie, Maud E., John J., Leona C., and Oliver R. Jones.

Walter H. Jones, the eldest son of family No. 177, grew to manhood in Monroe county, and was united in marriage April 16, 1892, to Maggie Douglas, of that community. They have two children, Harold and Raymond Jones.

Rosa Bell Jones, of family number 177, became the wife of James Douglas, October 15, 1891. The issue of this marriage was six children, viz: Russell, Elizabeth, Leslie, James W., Mary, Lucille, and Margaret.

Berton Leslie Jones, of family number 177, was born August 28, 1875, and died January 29, 1908, and was buried at South Union, having married, September 15, 1900, Pearl C. Young. They had two children, Hallie Elizabeth, and Byron Leslie.

Maud E. Jones of family No. 177 became the wife of J. M. Burkhardt.

Leona C. Jones of family No. 177 was married, August 7, 1905, to Leroy Kelley. They have no issue.

Amanda M. May of family No. 176 was married March 15, 1871, to David D. Wright. Mrs. Wright died November 17, 1898. David D. Wright, her husband, and two children, Clara I. and Birdie E. Wright, survive her. Mamie E. Wright preceded her mother in death by two years and six months.

Clara I. Wright, the eldest daughter of family No. 183, was united in marriage April 28, 1892, with Lewis M. Green, a native of Monroe county, Indiana. Alta B. Green came, July 30, 1893, to bless their home, and at the age of fifteen years to a day she was married to Fred Rush. They had one child, Kenneth Rush, born January 21, 1909.

Birdie E. Wright of family No. 183 was married October 29, 1899, to James Snoddy. To them were born three sons and one daughter, viz: Lloyd D., Lewis Marion, Lawrence Wayne, and Eva Marie.

George W. May, the third child of family No. 176, married Tabitha Jones, and had Herschel, Leafy, Gayle, Nicie, and Howard May.

Minnie Etta Morgan, the youngest daughter of family No. 176, was twice married, first to John R. Wright. The issue of this marriage was Orda and Oliver Myrtle Wright. Her second marriage oc-

curred in 1901, to Jerry Cracraft. One child was born to this union, viz: Beatrice, born July 23, 1902.

Orda Wright, the eldest daughter of family No. 188, became the wife of Ulysses S. Grant. Three children are the fruits of this union, namely, Claud, Hazel B., and Helen.

175. Sixth Generation. 174.

1. Tabitha Howell	=====	Joseph East
b. Aug. 10, 1815.		b.
m. Mar. 10, 1831.		d. 1882.
d. Nov. 15, 1880.		

1. Elizabeth East, b. Jan. 1, 1832.
2. Mary Jane East, b. Feb. 16, 1835; d. Feb. 18, 1893.
3. Charlotte East, b. 1838.
4. Anna East, b. 1841; d. 1855.
5. Jonathan East, b. 1844; d. 1870.
6. Sallie East, b. 1847; d. July 6, 1883.
7. Martha East, b. 1850.
8. Eliza Ellen East, b. June 2, 1862.
9. Laura East, b. 1854.
10. Mina East, b. Apr. 4, 1861.

176. Seventh Generation. 175.

1. Elizabeth East	=====	Alfred May	=====	Joel H. Morgan
b. Jan. 1, 1832.		b.		b. Sept. 12, 1836
m. Aug. 2, 1850.		d. July 4, 1863.		m. Dec. 28, 1870.

1. Tabitha E. May, b. July 6, 1852.
2. Amanda M. May, b. July 11, 1855; d. 1889.
3. George W. May, b. July 15, 1858.
4. Monroe K. May, b. April 15, 1861; d. Sept. 7, 1863.
5. Minnie Etta Morgan, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

177. Eighth Generation. 176.

1. Tabitha E. May	=====	John W. Jones
b. July 6, 1852.		b. Aug. 5, 1846.
m. Apr. 15, 1869.		

1. Walter H. Jones, b. Aug. 2, 1870.

2. Rosa Bell Jones, b. Dec. 29, 1872.
3. Berton Leslie Jones, b. Aug. 28, 1875; d. Jan. 29, 1908.
4. Maud E. Jones, b. Jan. 18, 1878.
5. John A. Jones, b. Aug. 14, 1880; d. June 22, 1904, unmarried
6. Leona C. Jones, b. Jan. 5, 1886.
7. Oliver R. Jones, b. Feb. 2, 1889.

178. Ninth Generation. 177.

1. Walter H. Jones Maggie Douglas
 b. Aug. 2, 1870. b. Aug. 29, 1873.
 m. April 16, 1892.

1. Harold Jones, b. July 15, 1893.
2. Raymond Jones, b. May 26, 1901.

179. Ninth Generation. 177.

2. Rosa Bell Jones James Douglas
 b. Dec. 29, 1872. b. Nov. 19, 1864.
 m. Oct. 15, 1891.

1. Russel Douglas, b. Nov. 24, 1892.
2. Elizabeth Douglas, b. Sept. 27, 1895.
3. Leslie Douglas, b. July, 1898.
4. James W. Douglas, b. Jan., 1901.
5. Mary Lucile Douglas, b. Jan. 30, 1904.
6. Margaret Douglas, b. Feb. 13, 1909.

180. Ninth Generation. 177.

3. Berton Leslie Jones Pearl C. Young
 b. Aug. 28, 1875.
 m. Sept. 15, 1900.
 d. Jan. 29, 1908.

1. Hallie Elizabeth Jones, b. June 16, 1905.
2. Byron Lesley Jones, b. May 10, 1908.

181. Ninth Generation. 177.

4. Maud E. Jones J. M. Burkhart
 b. Jan. 18, 1878.
 m.

182. Ninth Generation. 177.

6. Leona C. Jones _____ Leroy Kelley
b. Jan. 5, 1886. | b. Nov. 11, 1884.
m. Aug. 7, 1905.

183. Eighth Generation. 176.

2. Amanda M. May _____ David D. Wright
b. July 11, 1855. | b. Apr. 23, 1853.
m. Mar. 15, 1871. | d. July 6, 1912.
d. Nov. 17, 1898.

1. Clara I. Wright, b. July 19, 1872.
2. Birdie E. Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1876.
3. Mamie E. Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1886. d. May 18, 1887.

184. Ninth Generation. 183.

1. Clara I. Wright _____ Lewis M. Green
b. July 19, 1872. | b. Dec. 12, 1867.
m. Apr. 28, 1892.

1. Alta B. Green, b. July 30, 1893.

185. Tenth Generation. 184.

1. Alta B. Green _____ Fred Rush
b. July 30, 1893. | b. Oct. 30, 1888.
m. July 30, 1908.

1. Kenneth Rush, b. Jan. 21, 1909.

186. Ninth Generation. 183.

2. Birdie E. Wright _____ James Snoddy
b. Jan. 16, 1876. |
m. Oct. 29, 1899.

1. Lloyd D. Snoddy, b. Oct. 7, 1900.
2. Lewis Marion Snoddy, b. Feb. 13, 1904.
3. Lawrence Wayne Snoddy, b. Feb. 11, 1911.
4. Eva Marie Snoddy, b. Oct. 24, 1912.

187. Eighth Generation. 176.

3. George W. May _____ Talitha Jones
b. July 15, 1858. | b. Dec. 15, 1857.
m.

1. Hershel May, b. Apr. 2, 1886.
2. Leafy May, b. Feb. 9, 1888.
3. Gayle May, b. Nov. 28, 1889.
4. Nicie May, b. Apr. 1, 1892.
5. Howard May, b. Feb. 2, 1895.

188. Eighth Generation. 176.

5. Minnie Etta Morgan _____ John R. Wright _____ Jerry Craycraft
b. Feb. 2, 1873. | b. Jan. 4, 1880.
m. Apr. 16, 1889. | m. Aug. 1, 1901

1. Orda Wright, b. Feb. 11, 1890.
2. Oliver Myrtle Wright, b. Feb. 18, 1893.
3. Beatrice Craycraft, b. July 23, 1902.

189. Ninth Generation. 188.

1. Orda Wright _____ Ulysses S. Grant
b. Feb. 11, 1890. | b. Mar. 12, 1887.
m. Mar. 12, 1908.

1. Claud Grant, b. Jan. 15, 1909.
2. Hazel B. Grant, b. July 25, 1910.
3. Helen Grant, b. Sept. 28, 1912.

190. Seventh Generation. 175.

2. Mary Jane East _____ Thomas May
b. Feb. 16, 1835. | b. Jan. 22, 1835.
m. 1855. | d. Apr. 1894.
d. Feb. 18, 1893.

1. Lewis May, b. Feb. 8, 1856.
2. Elizabeth May, b. 1858.
3. Bell May, b. 1860.
4. William Grant May, b. Nov. 22, 1868.
5. Nancy May, b. 1870.
6. Sherman May, b. 1873.

191. Eighth Generation. 190.

1. Lewis May _____ Annie Eaton
b. Feb. 8, 1856. | b. Oct. 16, 1862.
m. May 10, 1883.

1. Charlie May, b. Feb. 3, 1884. d. Dec. 1, 1891.

192. Eighth Generation. 190.

2. Elizabeth May _____ J. W. Foddrill
b. 1858. | b. Mar. 1, 1853.
m. 1879. | d. 1908.
d. 1885.

1. James Foddrill.
2. Ira Foddrill.
3. Two infants, twins, d. at birth.

193. Eighth Generation. 190.

3. Bell May _____ Mart Fults
b. 1860. |
m.

1. Evert Fults.
2. Earnest Fults.
3. Grace Fults.
4. Myrtle Fults.

194. Eighth Generation. 190.

4. William Grant May _____ Millie M. Hedrick _____ Ella Fender
b. Nov. 22, 1868. | b. Feb. 1, 1873. | b. Nov. 9, 1883.
m. Nov. 21, 1888. | | m.

1. Iva May, b. July 17, 1890.
2. Media May, b. Feb. 1, 1891.
3. Callie May, b. Aug. 13, 1895.
4. Charlie May, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

195. Ninth Generation. 194.

1. Iva May _____ John Hines
b. July 17, 1890. | b. June 8, 1882.
m. May 7, 1910.

1. Mildred Hildreth Hines, b. Apr. 4, 1911.
2. Howard Cecil Hines, b. Nov. 1, 1912.

196. Ninth Generation. 194.

2. Media May _____ Albert Grines
 b. Feb. 1, 1891. b. Dec. 12, 1890.
 m. Jan. 30, 1908. |
1. William Grant Grines, b. Mar. 3, 1909.
 2. Mary Virginia Grines, b. Feb. 19, 1911.

197. Eighth Generation. 190.

5. Nancy May _____ Charles Reynolds
 b. 1870.
 m.
 d. |
1. Lena Reynolds
 2. Quincy Reynolds.

198. Ninth Generation. 197.

1. Lena Reynolds _____ Lyman Jewell
 b.
 m. |

199. Eighth Generation. 190.

6. Sherman May _____ Kathryn Graves
 b. 1873.
 m. |

200. Seventh Generation. 175.

3. Charlotte East _____ Abraham May
 b. 1838.
 m. Oct. 27, 1859. |

201. Seventh Generation. 175.

6. Sallie East _____ Joseph Rush
 b. 1847. b. June 16, 1847.
 m. Oct. 29, 1874.
 d. July 6, 1883. |
1. Cora Rush, b. July 18, 1866.

2. Roy Rush, b. Mar., 1875.
3. Grace Rush, b. June 5, 1878.

202. Eighth Generation. 201.

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| 1. Cora Rush
b. July 18, 1866.
m. June 15, 1886. | William Hawkins
b. June 11, 1864.
d. Dec. 24, 1894. | Frank Dillman
b. Jan. 8, 1864.
m. Aug. 1, 1896. |
|--|---|---|
1. Nellie Hawkins, b. Feb. 23, 1887.
 2. Ida Hawkins, b. June 5, 1891.
 3. William Ernest Hawkins, b. May 22, 1893.
4. Guy Dillman, b. Aug. 13, 1897.
 5. Hazel Dillman, b. Aug. 12, 1901.

203. Ninth Generation. 202.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Nellie Hawkins
b. Feb. 23, 1887.
m. Mar. 5, 1907. | Thomas Means
b. 1885. |
|---|--------------------------|
1. Leota Means, b. June 25, 1908.
 2. Warren Wells Means, b. Nov. 4, 1911.

204. Ninth Generation. 202.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 3. William Ernest Hawkins
b. May 22, 1893.
m. July 27, 1912. | Lillian Blackwell
b. 1894. |
|--|-------------------------------|

205. Eighth Generation. 201.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 2. Roy Rush
b. Mar., 1875.
m. 1903. | Beulah Garter |
|---|---------------|

206. Seventh Generation. 175.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 8. Eliza Ellen East
b. June 2, 1852.
m. June 1, 1869. | Richard M. Butcher
b. Nov. 10, 1848.
d. Apr., 1921. |
|---|---|
1. Lilloni Butcher, b. Nov. 27, 1870; d. Aug. 25, 1885.
 2. Howe Butcher, b. Dec. 11, 1872.
 3. Matilda Butcher, b. Oct. 21, 1875.
 4. Clarence Butcher, b. Apr. 4, 1878.

5. Myrtle Butcher, b. Sept. 27, 1881; d. Mar. 20, 1904.
6. Maggie Butcher, b. Sept. 9, 1885; d. July 26, 1912.
7. Grover Butcher, b. Aug. 25, 1888.
8. Leona Butcher, b. July 4, 1891; d. Feb. 26, 1911.

207. Eighth Generation. 206.

3. Matilda Butcher ===== Homer Pafford
 b. Oct. 21, 1875. | b. Feb. 22, 1872.
 m. May 14, 1899.

1. Mabel Pafford, b. Nov. 18, 1899.
2. Maud Pafford, b. May 12, 1903.
3. Glenn Pafford, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
4. Dwight Pafford, b. Sept. 6, 1910.
5. Alma Pafford, b. Aug. 16, 1912.

208. Eighth Generation. 206.

5. Myrtle Butcher ===== Richard Pafford
 b. Sept. 27, 1881. | b.
 m. Jan. 19, 1901. | d. May, 1913.
 d. Mar. 20, 1904.

1. Russell Howell Pafford, b. June 24, 1902.

209. Eighth Generation. 206.

6. Maggie Butcher ===== Samuel Koontz
 b. Sept. 9, 1885. |
 m. Dec. 25, 1904. |
 d. July 26, 1912.

1. Wilford Koontz, b. June, 1905.
2. Raymond Koontz, b. Mar., 1907.
3. William Bryan Koontz, b. Oct., 1908.
4. Leona Koontz, b. Sept. 27, 1910.

210. Seventh Generation. 175.

9. Laura East ===== Milton Hoover.
 b. 1854. |
 m.

211. Seventh Generation. 175.

10. Mina East ===== William Craycraft
 b. Apr. 4, 1861. |
 m.....

Ira Howell

Ira Howell, of family 174, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Gillam Howell, was born October 2, 1819, in Monroe county, Indiana. At the age of thirteen years he removed, with his parents, to Hendricks county, Indiana, where he resided for six years. He was nineteen years of age when he accompanied his parents to Brown county, Illinois, in 1838, and located on a tract of land two miles southeast of Ripley, what is now Cooperstown township, on the Lamoine river. At that time schools were few and far apart, and Mr. Howell received but a moderate education. He was a man of quick and clear perception and sound judgment. Being poor when he came here, although land was cheap, it took all he possessed to buy an eighty. He pursued the business of agriculture and with his skill and industry succeeded in life beyond most men, owning at the time of his death not less than seven hundred acres of good land and other valuable property.

Originally he affiliated with the Democratic party, taking part in the local affairs of his party. He represented Cooperstown township on the board of supervisors in 1874-75, but later he became independent in his views, and was inclined to support the doctrine of the National Greenback Party organization.

In religion he was brought up a Quaker, but later in life he was rather inclined to support the Advent Faith. Although he never made any public profession of religion, he always carried out in his life the grand principle upon which pure religion is founded: "Do unto others as ye would that they should do unto you." Another writer has said: "No man ever lived in Cooperstown township more universally respected, and the entire community mourns his loss. Peace to his ashes."

On September 29, 1841, he was united in marriage with Miss Anna Thomas, a native of Ohio, and a daughter of John and Margaret Harper Thomas, who were among the early pioneers of Brown county, Illinois. To them seven children were born, as follows: Elizabeth, John Thomas, Jonathan, who died at birth, Margaret, George Washington, Hezekiah, and Alice Howell. Of these, six grew to maturity on the old homestead farm, married, and established homes of their own.

Mr. Howell was stricken with paralysis on the first of March, 1881, but recovered so far as to be able to be up and about most of the time. On the 18th of July, 1883, he was seized with apoplexy, and his spirit returned to Him who gave it. Funeral services were held at his home, and his remains were laid to rest in the Cooperstown cemetery. His wife, Anna Howell, and six children, survive him.

Elizabeth Howell of family number 212, the eldest daughter of Ira and Anna Thomas Howell, was married, first, May 5, 1858, to Alex Shelley,, son of Eli and Abigale Shelley of Brown county, Illinois. Mr. Shelley died April 30, 1877, without issue. His wife, Elizabeth, married, April 5, 1880, William Newby, son of Thomas and Pheby Newby. Ira Thomas Newby was born to them, in June, 1883, and died the following August.

John Thomas Howell of family No. 212, the eldest son of Ira and Anna Thomas Howell, married, October 5, 1865, Malinda Logsdon, who was born in Kentucky, April 23, 1847, and accompanied her parents, Edward and Margaret Logsdon, to Brown county, Illinois, in an early day. Ten children resulted from this union, as follows: Maggie, an infant, Otha, Alice, Iantha, Alpha, Nora, John W., Anna, Elsie, and Violet. Of these, the second died in infancy and the third and seventh, Otha and John W., died in childhood.

Mr. Howell died June 28, 1918, and was buried at Cooperstown.

Maggie Howell of family number 214, the eldest daughter of John Thomas and Malinda Howell, was married, first, January 6, 1889, to William Fuqua, son of Thomas Fuqua and wife. To them were born five children: Lawrence, Wilfred, Charles W., Russell Dean, and Loren. Two of these, Wilfred and Loren, died in childhood.

Mr. Fuqua departed this life July 31, 1911, leaving his wife, Maggie, and three sons to mourn the loss of a husband and father.

Mrs. Fuqua married, secondly, Morris Luthy, of Woodstock township, Schuyler county, Illinois. They have no issue.

Lawrence F. Fuqua of family number 215 was united in marriage October 22, 1916, to Miss Carrie Allen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Allen of Ripley, Illinois. They were married by Rev. Spencer of the Christian church. Two children came to bless their home, Mary Frances and Lillian Marie.

Charles W. Fuqua of family number 215 and Lillian Scherrer, daughter of Noah and Nettie Moody Scherrer, were married, August 14, 1921, at the Christian church in Rushville, by Rev. O. P. Wright.

Alice Iantha Howell of family 214 became the wife of Stephen

Drake, April 1, 1886. They are the parents of four children, as follows: Edward, Lloyd, Stella, and Blanch, two of whom, Lloyd and Stella, died in childhood. Edward Drake, the eldest of the family 218 married Maud Peacock, January 23, 1908. An infant son who died at birth unnamed, and Loren Edward Drake were born to them.

Blanch Drake, the youngest daughter of family 218, married Elmer Adams, son of George and Julia Adams. They have one child, Robert Henry Adams.

Alpha Howell of family 214 remains single and lives with his mother at Cooperstown, Illinois.

Nora Howell of family 214 was united in marriage August 3, 1893, to Julius S. Mallory, son of William and Emarine Mallory of Brown county, Illinois. Eight children were born to this union, as follows: Bertha E. and Bert A., twins; Grace May, Susie E., Arthur E., Edward Lynn, Bessie Mildred, and Loren who died in childhood.

Bertha E. Mallory of family 221 married, June 3, 1911, Leslie Wells. They are the parents of two bright girls, Pauline and Maxine Wells.

Bert A. Mallory of family No. 221 married Miss Alice Bratton, and they make their home in Alexander, Iowa. Mr. Mallory served two years in the World war. He was in France sixteen months with the Signal Corps, as wireless operator.

Grace May Mallory of family 221 married James Bratton in 1914. They have three children, as follows: Verna, Guyles, and James Hubert.

Susie E. Mallory of family 221 became the wife of Jacob Wagner in 1917. They are the parents of Robert Lavern and Winifred Christine Wagner.

Annie Howell of family number 214, daughter of John Thomas and Malinda Howell, was married, October 8, 1908, to John Henry Long, son of J. P. Long and wife of Woodstock township, Schuyler county. They have two boys, Francis Bale and Truman Glenn.

Elsie Howell of family number 214 married, January 2, 1904, Arthur Doyle, who was born in Schuyler county, Illinois, October 15, 1880. He is a son of Alfred and Harriet J. Doyle. They are the parents of eight children: Horace Arthur, Ruth, Alfred, Reva May, George, Mabel, Lucile, and Mildred, two of whom, Arthur and Lucile, died in infancy.

Violet Howell of family number 214, the youngest child of the

family, married Francis L. Baily, March 29, 1911, and have two children, Leonard Lyle and Mabel Lillian.

Margaret Howell of family number 212 was united in marriage July 21, 1871, to Edward P. Logsdon, son of Edward and Margaret Logsdon, pioneers of Brown county, Illinois. Two daughters were born to them, Minerva and Stella. Minerva Logsdon, the eldest daughter of family 229, married, December 27, 1892, Henry Crawford, son of William H. and Matilda Crawford of Ripley, Illinois. They are the parents of two children, namely, Ira Howell and Laura Ruth Crawford. Mr. Crawford taught in the public schools of Brown county, Illinois, for twenty-five years. He is now engaged in the real estate business in Mt. Sterling, Illinois. Their son, Ira Howell Crawford, served in the United States Army, in the Third Trench Mortar Battalion, Battery D, in France. He was mustered in, April 18, 1918, and was mustered out February 4, 1919.

Stella Logsdon of family No. 229, was born November 22, 1878, and died without issue, having married, October 3, 1907, Allen Hurst of Hershman, Illinois.

George W. Howell of family number 212 was born in Brown county, Illinois, March 29, 1850. He married, first, October 3, 1871, Anna Ray of Cooperstown, Illinois. Divorced from her, he married, secondly, Martha Vantassal, a native of Ohio. Mr. Howell was the father of six children, by his first wife, as follows: Joseph, Ida, Edward, Mark, Samuel, and Ira.

Joseph Howell, the eldest son of family 232, never married, having enlisted in the Regular Army of the United States, in May, 1898, and remained with it twenty-three years. He was retired July 5, 1921, on three-fourths pay for life. He was transferred to different companies several times, and spent seven or eight years of that time in foreign countries. He was first in Co. B, 7th Infantry, then to Co. H, 5th Infantry, to Co. H, 23d Infantry, to Co. H, 5th Infantry, to Co. D, 1st Infantry, to Co. K, 16th Infantry, to Co. E, 30th Infantry, and during the World war he served in the 38th Infantry Supply Company, then transferred to Co. B, 21st Infantry, in Alaska, and retired.

Ida Howell, of family 232, the only daughter of George W. and Anna Ray Howell, became the wife of Archie Davis. Six children came of this union, namely: Lois, Otis Mark, Dora, Archie Paul, Irene, and Hazel. Lois Davis, the eldest of the family, married a Mr. Johnson, and had Mary Jane Johnson. This family lives in Teko, Washington.

Edward Howell of family 232 married, December 16, 1905, Estella Dennis, daughter of Berg Dennis and wife of Ripley, Illinois. Anna Evelyn Howell was born to them, May 21, 1907.

Mark Howell of family 232 was born December 7, 1880, in Cooperstown, Illinois. He was married in Mt. Sterling, Illinois, to Effie Rittenhouse, whose maiden name was Lang. Two children, Frank G. and Charles B., were born to this union. Mr. Howell died from Bright's disease in the hospital at Canton, Illinois, where he had lived for the last ten years. Funeral services were held in Canton. Interment in Greenwood cemetery.

Samuel Howell of family 232 married Florence Ebbitt at Butte City, Montana. Ira Howell, the youngest son of family 232, married Mrs. Jane Bryant in Nebraska. We have no knowledge of the issue of Samuel and Ira Howell.

Hezekiah Howell, the fourth son of family 212, and a twin brother of George W. Howell, was joined in marriage November 8, 1874, with Laura Persinger, daughter of Allen and Pauline Persinger, who were among the first settlers of Schuyler county, Illinois. To Mr. Howell and wife Laura were born one son and five daughters, as follows: Ira Allen, Grace, Nellie, Julia, Winifred, and Minerva Blanch who died young.

Ira Allen Howell of family 236 married, May 7, 1902, Ada Hamlett of Virginia, Illinois, and had Irving Hale and William Smith Howell.

Grace Howell, the eldest daughter of family 236, was united in marriage November 1, 1896, to William O'Neal, son of Henry and Matilda (Eckroy) O'Neal of Schuyler county, Illinois. The fruits of this union was one daughter, Emma Evelyn O'Neal, who became the wife of Lewis Herche, September 10, 1919.

Mary Alice Howell, the youngest daughter of family 212, was born on the farm near Cooperstown, Illinois, December 14, 1852. She was married, August 17, 1871, to George W. Logsdon, son of Edward and Margaret Logsdon, natives of Kentucky. They were the parents of eight children, as follows: Anna, Clara, Lizzie, Zella, Margaret, Velma, Ira E., and Nevil O.

The mother of this family passed to her eternal home January 19, 1904. She was a member of the Advent church and the influence of her life was felt in the community in which she lived.

Anna Logsdon, the eldest daughter of family 241, married, March 29, 1899, Martin Bowers, son of John and Esther Bowers of Camden.

Illinois. Their children are: Mabel M., Helen, Wada L., Erma M., Kenneth M., Hazel O., and an infant son who died at birth. This family lives in Minnesota.

Clara Logsdon of family 241 became the wife of Doran V. Gordley, November 6, 1892. Three children resulted from this marriage: Harlan H., Nellie F., who married C. D. Schneible of Chicago, and Winnard O.

Lizzie Logsdon of family 241 was married, September 11, 1895, to Charles Riggall, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Riggall, who came from England in an early day and settled in Brown county, Illinois. Four children were born to them, as follows: Edwin R., Lillian, Esther Caroline, and Winnie Charlotte.

Edwin R. Riggall married Miss Louise Taylor, and Lillian Riggall became the wife of Charles Terry, November 6, 1920.

Zella Logsdon of family 241 became the wife of Arthur C. Hand, July 1, 1908. They have no issue, and live in South Dakota.

Margaret Logsdon of family 241 was joined in marriage with John H. Stambaugh, April 8, 1904. They live in North Dakota and have four children: Hilda, Audrey, Marguerite Eola, and Elizabeth.

Velma Logsdon of family 241 and William Wheat were married May 28, 1913. They have one child, Edna Maxine Wheat, and live in North Dakota.

Ira Logsdon of family 241 married, June 25, 1910, Lelah Ward, and they have four children, as follows: Violet May, Alice Irene, Ruth, and Thelma. They live on a farm near Irwin, Ill.

Nevil O. Logsdon of family 241, the youngest son of George W. and Mary Alice Logsdon, was married, April 6, 1913, to Lulu May Clayton. Four children were born to them, namely: Oleta Marie, Lora,, and Morris. They reside on a farm near Erwin, Illinois.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF IRA HOWELL

212. Sixth Generation. 174.

Ira Howell ————— b. Oct. 2, 1819. m. Sept. 29, 1841. d. July 18, 1883.		Anna Thomas d. July 18, 1892. b. Jan. 1, 1820.
---	--	--

1. Elizabeth Howell, b. Dec. 14, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1907.
2. John Thomas Howell, b. June 1, 1844; d. June 28, 1918.
3. Jonathan Howell Jr., b. 1845; d. 1846.
4. Margaret Howell, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. Feb. 24, 1907.
5. George W. Howell, b. Mar. 29, 1850.
6. Hezekiah Howell, b. Mar. 29, 1850; d. June 11, 1921.
7. Mary Alice Howell, b. Dec. 14, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1904.

213. Seventh Generation. 212.

1. Elizabeth Howell ————— b. Dec. 14, 1842. m. May 5, 1858. d. Oct. 5, 1907.		Alex Shelley ————— b. Mar. 20, 1831 d. Apr. 30, 1877.
---	--	---

William Newby ————— b. Apr. 25, 1847. d. May 4, 1908. m. Apr. 5, 1880.

Ira Thomas Newby, b. June, 1883; d. Aug., 1883.

214. Seventh Generation. 212.

2. John Thomas Howell ————— b. June 1, 1844. m. Oct. 5, 1865. d. June 28, 1918.		Malinda Logsdon b. Apr. 23, 1847.
--	--	--------------------------------------

1. Maggie Howell, b. Sept. 4, 1866.
2. Infant son, b. Nov. 3, 1867; d. Nov. 3, 1867.
3. Otha Howell, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. Mar. 14, 1869.
4. Alice Iantha Howell, b. Nov. 15, 1869.
5. Alpha Howell, b. Mar. 2, 1872.
6. Nora Howell, b. Apr. 30, 1876.
7. John W. Howell, b. Feb. 22, 1881; d. Sept. 4, 1881.
8. Anna Howell, b. July 15, 1883.
9. Elsie Howell, b. Nov. 4, 1885.
10. Violet Howell, b. Sept. 11, 1889.

215. Eighth Generation. 212.

1. Maggie Howell _____ William Fuqua _____ Morris Luthy
b. Sept. 4, 1866. b. 1910. d.
m. Jan. 6, 1889. f. July 31, 1911. n.

1. Lawrence E. Fuqua, b. Jan. 2, 1890.
2. Wilfred Fuqua, b. Sept. 19, 1892; d. July 10, 1893.
3. Charles W. Fuqua, b. Nov. 13, 1897.
4. Russel Dean Fuqua, b. June 13, 1901.
5. Loren Fuqua, b. Sept. 6, 1906; d. May 12, 1909.

216. Ninth Generation. 215.

1. Lawrence F. Fuqua _____ Carrie Allen
b. Jan. 2, 1890. b. June 28, 1896.
m. Oct. 22, 1916.

1. Mary Frances Fuqua, b. Jan. 8, 1919.
2. Lillian Marion Fuqua, b. Aug. 3, 1920.

217. Ninth Generation. 215.

3. Charles W. Fuqua _____ Lillian Scherrer
b. Nov. 13, 1897. b. Jan. 11, 1902.
m. Aug. 14, 1821.

218. Eighth Generation. 214.

4. Alice Iantha Howell _____ Stephen Drake
b. Nov. 15, 1869. b. Aug. 26, 1862.
m. Apr. 1, 1886.

1. Edward Drake, b. Oct. 4, 1887.
2. Lloyd Drake, b. July 13, 1889; d. Apr., 1891.
3. Stella Drake, b. Sept. 8, 1893; d. May 27, 1899.
4. Blanch Drake, b. Feb. 29, 1896.

219. Ninth Generation. 218.

1. Edward Drake _____ Maude Peacock _____ Helen Peacock
b. Oct. 4, 1887. b. Jan. 20, 1890.
m. Jan. 23, 1908.

1. Son, b. Nov., 1909; d. at birth.
2. Loren Edward Drake, b. May 15, 1911.

220. Ninth Generation. 218.

4. Blanch Drake _____ Elmer Adams
b. Feb. 29, 1896.

m.

1. Robert Henry Adams.

221. Eighth Generation. 214.

6. Nora Howell _____ Julius S. Mallory
b. Apr. 30, 1876. b. Aug. 19, 1868.

m. Aug. 3, 1893

1. Bertha E. Mallory }
2. Bert A. Mallory, } Twins, b. Feb. 22, 1894.

3. Grace May Mallory, b. Oct. 12, 1895.

4. Susie E. Mallory, b. Jan. 1, 1897.

5. Arthur E. Mallory, b. Apr. 12, 1901.

6. Edward Lynn Mallory, b. Jan. 12, 1904.

7. Bessie Mildred Mallory, b. Feb. 1, 1907.

8. Lorene Mallory, b. July 5, 1909; d. Aug. 4, 1910.

222. Ninth Generation. 221.

1. Bertha E. Mallory _____ Leslie Wells
b. Feb. 22, 1894. b. Oct. 16, 1888.

m. June 3, 1911.

1. Pauline Wells, b. Feb. 3, 1914.

2. Maxine Wells, b. Sept. 25, 1915.

223. Ninth Generation. 221.

2. Bert A. Mallory _____ Alice Bratton
b. Feb. 22, 1894.

m.

224. Ninth Generation. 221.

3. Grace May Mallory _____ James Bratton
b. Oct. 12, 1895.

m. 1914.

1. Verna Bratton, b. May, 1915.
2. Gyles Bratton, b. Nov., 1917.
3. James Hubert Bratton, b. June 16, 1919.

225. Ninth Generation. 221.

4. Susie E. Mallory _____ Jacob Wagner
 b. Jan. 1, 1897.
 m. 1917.

1. Robert Lavern Wagner, b. July 4, 1917.
2. Winifred Christine Wagner, b. Apr. 29, 1919.

226. Ninth Generation. 214.

8. Annie Howell _____ John Henry Long
 b. July 15, 1883.
 m. Oct. 8, 1908.

1. Francis Bale Long, b. Aug. 9, 1909.
2. Truman Glen Long, b. Aug. 19, 1912.

227. Eighth Generation. 214.

9. Elsie Howell _____ Arthur Doyl
 b. Nov. 4, 1885.
 m. Jan. 7, 1904.

1. Horris Arthur Doyl, b. Nov. 25, 1905.
2. Ruth Doyl, b. Nov. 30, 1908.
3. Alfred Doyl, b. 1910, d. 1910.
4. Reva May Doyl, b. Dec. 9, 1912.
5. George Doyl, b. Oct. 10, 1914.
6. Mabel Doyl, b. Dec. 22, 1917.
7. Lucille Doyl, b. Feb. 14, 1919; d. at birth.
8. Mildred Doyl, b. July 27, 1920.

228. Eighth Generation. 211.

10. Violet Howell _____ Francis L. Baily
 b. Sept. 11, 1889.
 m. Mar. 29, 1911.

1. Leonard Lyle Baily, b. Mar. 19, 1912.
2. Mabel Lillian Baily, b. July 29, 1913.

229. Seventh Generation. 212.

4. Margaret Howell	—————	Edward P. Logsdon
b. Oct. 16, 1848.		b. Sept. 5, 1850.
m. July 31, 1871.		d. May 10, 1905.
d. Feb. 24, 1907.		

1. Minerva Logsdon, b. May 3, 1872.
2. Stella Logsdon, b. Nov. 22, 1878; d. March 25, 1917.

230. Eighth Generation. 229.

1. Minerva Logsdon	—————	Henry Crawford
b. May 3, 1872.		
b. June 30, 1862.		
m. Dec. 27, 1892.		

1. Ira Howell Crawford, b. Jan. 20, 1894.
2. Laura Ruth Crawford, b. July 13, 1908.

231. Eighth Generation. 229.

2. Stella Logsdon	—————	Allen Hurst
b. Nov. 22, 1878.		
m. Oct. 3, 1907.		
d. Mar. 25, 1917.		

232. Seventh Generation. 212.

5. George W. Howell	—————	Anna Ray	—————	Martha Vantassal	
b. Mar. 29, 1850.		b. Sept. 30, 1854		b. Nov. 3, 1858.	
m. Oct. 3, 1871.					m. Dec. 30, 1900.

1. Joseph Howell, b. June 28, 1872.
2. Ida Howell, b. Apr. 27, 1874.
3. Edward Howell, b. Dec. 22, 1878.
4. Mark Howell, b. Dec. 7, 1880.
5. Samuel Howell, b. Feb. 4, 1883.
6. Ira Howell, b. June 19, 1885.

233. Eighth Generation. 232.

2. Ida Howell _____ Archie Davis
b. Apr. 27, 1877.
m.

1. Lois Davis.
2. Otis Mark Davis.
3. Dora Davis.
4. Archie Paul Davis.
5. Irene Davis.
6. Hazel Davis.

234. Eighth Generation. 232.

3. Edward Howell _____ Estella Dennis
b. Dec. 22, 1878.
m. Dec. 16, 1905.

1. Anna Evelyn Howell, b. May 21, 1907.

235. Eighth Generation. 232.

4. Mark Howell _____ Effie Rittenhouse
b. Dec. 7, 1880.
m. Feb. 25, 1907.
d.

1. Frank Gale Howell, b. Nov. 20, 1910.
2. Charles B. Howell, b. Dec. 2, 1912.
3. Grace Howell, b.

236. Seventh Generation. 212.

6. Hezekiah Smith Howell _____ Laura Persinger
b. May 29, 1850.
m. Nov. 8, 1874.
d. June 11, 1921.

1. Ira Allen Howell, b. May 3, 1875.
2. Grace Howell, b. June 14, 1878.
3. Nellie Howell, b. Jan. 5, 1881.
4. Julia Howell, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
5. Winifred Howell, b. Oct. 29, 1887.
6. Minerva Blanche Howell, b. July 10, 1890; d. Aug. 21, 1892.

237. Eighth Generation. 236.

1. Ira Allen Howell _____ Ada Hamlett
b. May 3, 1875. b. 1879.
m. May 7, 1902.

1. Irving Hale Howell, b. Apr. 17, 1903.
2. William Smith Howell, b. Jan., 1911.

238. Eighth Generation. 236.

2. Grace Howell _____ William O'Neal
b. June 14, 1878. b. Feb. 17, 1875.
m. Nov. 1, 1896.

1. Emma Evelyn O'Neal, b. Aug. 27, 1900.

239. Eighth Generation. 238.

1. Emma Evelyn O'Neal _____ Lewis Herche
b. Aug. 27, 1900.
m. Sept. 10, 1919.

240. Eighth Generation. 236.

4. Julia Howell _____ James A. Root
b. Feb. 5, 1884.
m. Mar. 12, 1918.

241. Seventh Generation. 212.

7. Mary Alice Howell _____ George W. Logsdon
b. Dec. 9, 1852. b. Nov. 24, 1844.
m. Aug. 17, 1871.
d. Jan. 19, 1904.

1. Anna Logsdon, b. Apr. 29, 1873.
2. Clara Logsdon, b. Aug. 23, 1875.
3. Lizzie Logsdon, b. Mar. 17, 1878.
4. Zella G. Logsdon, b. Oct. 10, 1880.
5. Margaret Logsdon, b. Apr. 24, 1883.
6. Velma Logsdon, b. Aug. 22, 1885.
7. Ira F. Logsdon, b. Nov. 22, 1888.
8. Nevil O. Logsdon, b. June 30, 1890.

242. Eighth Generation. 241.

1. Anna Logsdon _____ Martin Bowers
b. Apr. 29, 1873. | b. Mar. 14, 1876.
m. Mar. 29, 1899.

1. Mabel M. Bowers, b. Nov. 29, 1899.
2. Helen Bowers, b. Mar. 30, 1901; d. Apr. 30, 1905.
3. Wada L. Bowers, b. May 17, 1903.
4. Erma M. Bowers, b. Dec. 31, 1904.
5. Kenneth M. Bowers, b. Sept. 8, 1906.
6. Hazel O. Bowers, b. Sept. 18, 1908.
7. Infant son, b. Mar. 24, 1910; d. Apr. 1, 1910.

243. Eighth Generation. 241.

2. Clara Logsdon _____ Doran V. Gordley
b. Aug. 23, 1875. | b. Dec. 20, 1870.
m. Nov. 6, 1892.

1. Harlan H. Gordley, b. Aug. 25, 1893.
2. Nellie F. Gordley, b. Feb. 27, 1897.
3. Winnard O. Gordley, b. Oct. 13, 1899.

244. Ninth Generation. 243.

2. Nellie F. Gordley _____ C. D. Schneible
b. Feb. 27, 1897. | b. 1893.
m. Dec. 26, 1918.

245. Eighth Generation. 241.

3. Lizzie Logsdon _____ Charles Riggall
b. Mar. 17, 1878. | b. Jan. 29, 1868.
m. Sept. 11, 1895.

1. Edwin Raymond Riggall, b. Oct. 7, 1898.
2. Lillian Elizabeth Riggall, b. Dec. 9, 1900.
3. Esther Caroline Riggall, b. Sept. 28, 1903.
4. Winnie Charlotte Riggall, b. May 17, 1912.
5. Loretta Ruth Riggall, b. Mar. 2, 1917.

246. Ninth Generation. 245.

1. Edwin Raymond Riggall _____ Louise Taylor
b. Oct. 7, 1898. | b. Jan. 2, 1901.
m. Nov. 5, 1920.

247. Ninth Generation. 245.

2. Lillian Elizabeth Riggall _____ Charles Terry
b. Dec. 9, 1900. | b. Dec. 11, 1898.
m. Nov. 6, 1920.

248. Eighth Generation. 241.

4. Zella Logsdon _____ Arthur C. Hand
b. Oct. 10, 1880. | b. Aug. 15, 1882.
m. July 1, 1908.

249. Eighth Generation. 241.

5. Margaret Logsdon _____ John H. Stambaugh
b. Apr. 24, 1883. | b. Dec. 17, 1882.
m. Apr. 8, 1905.

- 1. Hilda Stambaugh, b. Mar. 10, 1906.
- 2. Audrey Stambaugh, b. Nov. 25, 1908.
- 3. Marguerite Eola Stambaugh, b. Apr. 25, 1913.
- 4. Elizabeth Stambaugh, b.

250. Eighth Generation. 241.

6. Velma Logsdon _____ William Wheat
b. Aug. 22, 1885. | b. Dec. 7, 1885.
m. May 28, 1913.

- 1. Edna Maxine Wheat, b.

251. Eighth Generation. 241.

7. Ira F. Logsdon _____ Lelah Ward
b. Nov. 22, 1888. | b. July 31, 1892.
m. June 25, 1910.

- 1. Violet May Logsdon, b. June 8, 1911.
- 2. Alice Irene Logsdon, b.
- 3. Ruth Logsdon, b.
- 4. Thelma Logsdon, b.

252. Eighth Generation. 241.

8. Nevil O. Logsdon _____ Lula May Clayton
b. June 30, 1890. | b. June 11, 1892.
m. Apr. 6, 1913.

1. Oletha Marie Logsdon, b.....
2. Lora Logsdon, b.
3.
4. Morris Logsdon, b.

Thomas Howell

Thomas Howell, of family number 174, was born in Monroe county, Indiana, October 13, 1821. His early life was spent in the vicinity of his birth. At the age of seven years, he accompanied his parents, Jonathan and Nancy (Gillham) Howell, to Brown county, Illinois. On February 8, 1844, he was united in marriage with Rebecca M. Beard, daughter of James and Mary (Manlove) Beard, who were among the first settlers of Schuyler county, Illinois. After their marriage they purchased forty acres of timber land in the northeast quarter of section nine, Cooperstown township, Brown county, Illinois, on which they made their home for about twenty-five years. Their personal effects at this time consisted of one grey horse. However, by perseverance and diligent industry they accumulated a section of good land and a large amount of other property during their thirty-four years of married life.

To this union were born ten children, five daughters and five sons, as follows: George C., Mary E., William J., who died at the age of twenty-five years, unmarried; Barton T., John L., Sarah A., Cynthia T., Harriet M., an infant son who died at birth unnamed, and Lydia. The fifth and three last named died in childhood. The other five married and left issue.

Mr. Howell was a life-long Democrat, and took an active interest in the affairs of his party. He was county treasurer of Brown county from 1864 until 1869. He was school treasurer of Cooperstown township for twenty years, and justice of the peace for several years.

The following traditional incident is related of him: After hearing the evidence against some boys who had gone into a neighbor's spring house and drank and destroyed some milk and butter, which was in the milk trough, he said:

"Well, boys, as this is the first time that you have been arraigned in this court for violating the law, and I hope it will be the last time, I will be easy on you. For this offense I will make your fine very light, only \$25 each and cost. You stand committed until paid."

Mr. Howell's death occurred on February 14, 1879. His wife had preceded him by one year, and both were buried in the Cooperstown cemetery. There they will lie to await the resurrection day.

George C. Howell of family number 253, the eldest son of Thomas and Rebecca Beard Howell, was educated in the public schools of the county. He was engaged in teaching in the common schools in the winter and farming in the summer season until his health failed. April 3, 1867, he was married to Ellen Henry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orris Henry of Cooperstown. To this union one child was born, Thomas Martin, born April 17, 1869. Mr. Howell died at his home near Ripley, January 12, 1870, and his body was laid to rest in the Cooperstown cemetery. His wife married John Bowe of Cooperstown.

Thomas Martin Howell of family No. 254, the only son of George C. and Ellen Howell, was born near Ripley and grew to manhood in Brown county. Like his father and grandfather, he followed agriculture, until 1912, when he quit the farm, moved to Mt. Sterling and engaged in the mercantile business. He owns the homestead farm on which his grandparents, Thomas and Rebecca Howell, began home keeping in 1844. On January 8, 1890, he married Angie Snyder, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Snyder of Brown county. Mrs. Howell died May 30, 1902. Her husband, Thomas M. Howell, married, secondly, November 30, 1903, Gussie Bartz of Chicago. He was the father of four children by his first wife, as follows: Bertha, Elma, Hallet, and Dean.

Elma Howell, of family 255, daughter of Thomas Martin and Angie Snyder Howell, married, March 10, 1914, Russel Browning of Mt. Sterling, Illinois. They were married by L. G. Huff, pastor of the Christian church. They live at Chambersburg, Ill.

Mary E. Howell of family 253, the eldest daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Beard Howell, became, December 4, 1867, the wife of Charles H. Seckman, son of Jonathan Seckman and wife, who were

pioneers of Brown county. To them three children were born, as follows: George W., Thomas, and Edith. Mrs. Seckman died November 8, 1876, leaving a husband and three children. Her remains were laid to rest in the Cooperstown cemetery.

George W. Seckman of family 257 was married March 19, 1890, to Nellie L. O'Neal, daughter of Daniel and Josephine O'Neal. Mrs. Seckman died April 1, 1902. Her husband married, secondly, December 29, 1903, Miss Flora T. Axel. Mr. Seckman was the father of five children by his first wife and one more by his second wife, as follows: Guy D., Mamie E., Goldie O., Gracie M., Winnie, and Emma T.

Guy D. Seckman of family No. 258 married, November 2, 1913, Mary Grace Dennis of Ripley, Ill. To them were born three children, viz: Milo, Eloise, and Elmer. The last two are twins.

Mamie E. Seckman, the eldest daughter of family number 258, became on October 28, 1914, the wife of Francis Stout, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Stout of Mt. Sterling. They live on a farm in that vicinity.

Goldie O. Seckman, the second adult daughter of the family No. 258, was married December 20, 1916, to Rollie Jackson. They have no issue.

Miss Gracie M. Seckman of family No. 258 has never married.

Winnie Seckman, youngest daughter of George W. and Nellie L. (O'Neal) Seckman, married, March 7, 1917, James Spates, who was born March 8, 1899. They have two children, Wilma Mae and Waldo.

Thomas Seckman of family No. 257 was married September 15, 1890, to Maud Bassett, daughter of William Bassett and wife of Ripley. They moved to Nebraska to try the realities of a new country, and settled near Tecumseh, where they have made their home ever since. Seven bright, happy children have come to bless this union, as follows: Mary L., Laura Edith, Lenard A., William Cline, Harlan M., Scott Thomas, and Paul George. The two last named are twins. This family all live on farms near Tecumseh and are doing well. Two have married and have homes of their own.

Mary L. Seckman of family No. 264 married, January 1, 1917, Hugh Jones of that community. To this union were born Lois Lavern and Hugh Thomas.

Laura Edith Seckman, the second daughter of Thomas and Maud

Seckman, was joined in marriage in 1915 to Percy White, a native of Nebraska.

Edith Seckman of family No. 257, the only daughter of Charles and Mary E. Howell Seckman, married, January 15, 1891, John E. Clark. The issue of this union is one son, Cecil Clark, who married Jennie A. Weaver, October 30, 1912, in Brunswick, Nebraska. Mrs. Edith Clark died at her home in Nebraska June 10, 1911, and was buried in that community.

Barton T. Howell of family No. 253 was united in marriage December 20, 1874, to Elizabeth Victoria Price of Mt. Sterling, Illinois. Two children came to bless their home, Warren J. and Sarah Anna.

Mr. Howell committed suicide January 30, 1880, despondent because of ill health. He was buried in the Ripley cemetery.

Warren J. Howell of family 269 married, November 8, 1897, Josephine H. Frisselman of Pasadena, California. To them were born two children, Helen and Waldo Howell, born in California.

Sarah Anna Howell of family 269, sister of Warren J. Howell, was joined in marriage May 12, 1903, to Louis Rossmeissl, a native of Wisconsin. They were married in Streator, Illinois, and have one child, Dorothy Rossmeissl, born in Oshkosh, Wis., March 2, 1905.

Sarah A. Howell, the only surviving member of family 253, a daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Beard Howell, was united in marriage January 16, 1869, to James M. Patterson, son of Joseph and Phoebe Patterson of Versailles, Illinois. To this union three children were born, Otha, Lee, and Homer. They were married by Rev. W. S. Patterson, pastor of the Christian church.

Otha Patterson, the eldest son of family 272, was born near Cooperstown, Illinois, in 1880. He was married October 9, 1901, to Miss Iva Dosier, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Travis Dosier. They have one child, Erma May Patterson, born September 19, 1912. Address, Mt. Sterling, Illinois.

Lee Patterson of family 272 was married January 31, 1906, to Winifred Reich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Reich. To them were born two children, as follows: Carl Eugene and Raymond Lee.

Cynthia T. Howell of family 253, the youngest adult daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Beard Howell, was married December 18, 1879, to Slater Burgess, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Burgess, of Versailles, Illinois.

Mrs. Burgess died February 2, 1898, leaving her husband and

an only son, William H. Burgesser, who was born to them February 3, 1881, near Ripley. He has never married. He and his father live on the homestead farm south of Ripley.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HOWELL

253. Sixth Generation. 174.

4. Thomas Howell	—————	Rebecca M. Beard
b. Oct. 13, 1821.		b. Aug. 21, 1825.
m. Feb. 8, 1844.		d. Nov. 8, 1878.
d. Feb. 14, 1879.		

1. George C. Howell, b. Mar. 12, 1845; d. Jan. 12, 1870.
2. Mary E. Howell, b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
3. William J. Howell, b. Dec. 13, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1874.
4. Barton T. Howell, b. Aug. 28, 1852; d. Jan. 30, 1880.
5. John L. Howell, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. Mar. 21, 1855.
6. Sarah A. Howell, b. May 9, 1856.
7. Cynthia T. Howell, b. Dec. 18, 1858; b. Feb. 2, 1898.
8. Harriet M. Howell, b. Mar. 31, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1862.
9. Infant son, b. July 29, 1863; d. at birth.
10. Lydia Howell, b. Nov. 3, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1865.

254. Seventh Generation. 253.

I. George C. Howell	—————	Ellen Henry
b. Mar. 12, 1845.		b. 1849.
m. Apr. 3, 1867.		
d. Jan. 12, 1870.		

- I. Thomas Matren Howell, b. Apr. 17, 1869.

255. Eighth Generation. 254.

I. Thomas Marten Howell	—————	Angie Snyder	—————	Gussie Bartz
b. Apr. 17, 1869.		b. Sept. 25, 1871		b. June 19, 1873
m. Jan. 8, 1890.		d. May 30, 1902.		m. Nov. 30, 1903

1. Bertha Howell, b. March 4, 1891.
2. Elma Howell, b. October 24, 1894.
3. Hallet Howell, b. May 8, 1899; d. November, 1899.
4. Dean Howell, b. August 7, 1900.

256. Ninth Generation. 255.

2. Elma Howell _____ Russel Browning
b. Oct. 24, 1894. |
d. Mar. 10, 1914.

257. Seventh Generation. 253.

2. Mary E. Howell _____ Charles H. Seckman
b. Aug. 25, 1847. | b. July 17, 1845.
m. Dec. 4, 1867. | d. July 12, 1912.
d. Nov. 8, 1876.

1. George W. Seckman, b. March 12, 1869.
2. Thomas Seckman, b. January 2, 1871.
3. Edith Seckman, b. April 9, 1873; d. June 10, 1911.

258. Eighth Generation. 257.

1. George W. Seckman _____ Nellie L. O'Neal _____ Flora T. Axel
b. Mar. 12, 1869. | b. 1872. | b. Nov. 2, 1869.
m. Mar. 19, 1890. | d. Apr. 1, 1902. | m. Dec. 29, 1903.

1. Guy D. Seckman, b. June 10, 1891.
2. Mamie E. Seckman, b. July 3, 1893.
3. Goldie O. Seckman, b. July 25, 1895.
4. Gracie M. Seckman, b. May 20, 1898.
5. Winnie Seckman, b. July 12, 1900.
6. Emma T. Seckman, b. Dec. 6, 1911.

259. Ninth Generation. 258.

1. Guy D. Seckman _____ Mary Grace Dennis
b. June 10, 1891. | b. Aug., 1890.
m. Nov. 2, 1913.

1. Milo Seckman, b. Sept. 1, 1914.
2. Eloise Seckman, } b. May 31, 1916. Twins.
3. Elmer Seckman, }

260. Ninth Generation. 258.

2. Mamie E. Seckman _____ Francis Stout
b. July 3, 1893. | b. Jan. 29, 1894.
m. Oct. 28, 1914.

261. Ninth Generation. 258.

3. Goldie O. Seckman ————— Rollie Jackson
b. July 25, 1895.
m. Dec. 20, 1916.

262. Ninth Generation. 258.

5. Winnie Seckman ————— James Spates
b. July 12, 1900.
m. Mar. 7, 1917.

b. Mar. 8, 1899.

1. Wilma Mae Spates, b. Feb. 1, 1918.
2. Waldo Spates, b. Aug. 1, 1921.

264. Eighth Generation. 257.

2. Thomas Seckman ————— Maud Bassett
b. Jan. 2, 1871.
m. Sept. 15, 1890.

b. Mar. 7, 1874.

1. Mary L. Seckman, b. February 22, 1892.
2. Laura Edith Seckman, b. May 17, 1894.
3. Leonard A. Seckman, b. August 13, 1896.
4. William Cline Seckman, b. February 21, 1898.
5. Harlan M. Seckman, b. September 27, 1900.
6. Scott Thomas Seckman, } b. June 7, 1911. Twins.
7. Paul George Seckman, }

265. Ninth Generation. 264.

1. Mary L. Seckman ————— Hugh Jones
b. Feb. 22, 1892.
m. Jan. 1, 1917.

1. Lois Laverne Jones, b. March 7, 1918.
2. Hugh Thomas Jones, b. March 8, 1919.

266. Ninth Generation. 264.

2. Laura Edith Seckman ————— Percy White
b. May 17, 1894.
m. 1915.

267. Eighth Generation. 257.

3. Edith Seckman	=====	John F. Clark
b. Apr. 9, 1873.		b. Nov. 22, 1868.
m. Jan. 15, 1891.		
d. June 10, 1911.		

1. Cecil Clark, b. August 29, 1891.

268. Ninth Generation. 267.

1. Cecil Clark	=====	Jennie A. Weaver
b. Aug. 29, 1891.		b. Feb. 2, 1892.
m. Oct. 30, 1912.		

269. Seventh Generation. 253.

4. Barten T. Howell	=====	Elizabeth Victoria Price	=====	John Scheff
b. Aug. 28, 1852.		b. Mar. 8, 1850.		b.
m. Dec. 20, 1874.		d. Jan. 10, 1906.		m. Mar. 14, 1889.
d. Jan. 30, 1880.				d.

1. Warren J. Howell, b. Jan. 22, 1876.
2. Sarah Anna Howell, b. Jan. 28, 1878.

270. Eighth Generation. 269.

1. Warren J. Howell	=====	Josephine H. Frisselman
b. Jan. 22, 1876.		b. June 2, 1878.
m. Nov. 8, 1897.		

1. Helen Howell, b. April 18, 1899.
2. Waldo Howell, b. July 20, 1901.

271. Eighth Generation. 269.

2. Sarah Anna Howell	=====	Louis Rossmeissl
b. Jan. 28, 1878.		b. Aug. 5, 1873.
m. May 12, 1903.		

1. Dorothy Rossmeissl, b. March 2, 1905.

272. Seventh Generation. 253.

6. Sarah A. Howell _____ James M. Patterson
b. May 9, 1856. | b. June 15, 1849.
m. Jan. 16, 1879.

1. Otha Patterson, b. June 22, 1880.
2. Lee Patterson, b. November 11, 1882.
3. Homer H. Patterson, b. December 23, 1890; d. January 1, 1891.

273. Eighth Generation. 272.

1. Otha Patterson _____ Iva Dosier
b. June 22, 1880. | b. Feb. 21, 1882.
m. Oct. 9, 1901.

1. Erma May Patterson, b. September 16, 1911.

274. Eighth Generation. 272.

2. Lee Patterson _____ Winifred Reich
b. Nov. 11, 1882. | b. Sept. 25, 1882.
m. Jan. 31, 1906.

1. Carl Eugene Patterson, b. January 2, 1907; d. February 17, 1911.
2. Raymond Lee Patterson, b. January 24, 1917.

275. Seventh Generation. 253.

7. Cynthia T. Howell _____ Slater Burgess
b. Dec. 18, 1859. | b. Jan. 4, 1853.
d. Feb. 2, 1898.
m. Dec. 18, 1879.

1. William H. Burgess, b. February 3, 1881.

Mary Howell

Howell, the fifth child of family No. 174, a daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Howell, was born in Monroe county, Indiana, February 28, 1824. She was fourteen years of age when she accompanied her parents to Brown county, Illinois, in 1838. On October 27, 1843, she was married to Henry Thomas, son of John and Margaret (Harper) Thomas, who were among the early pioneers of Brown county. They made their home on a farm near Hershman, Illinois, where eight children were born to them, three sons and five daughters, as follows: Margaret Tabitha, John Calvin, Elmina, Susan Elizabeth, William Ira, Martha Ann, Henry Otis, and Mary Alice. They all grew to manhood and womanhood on this Brown county farm.

Mrs. Thomas departed this life February 21, 1865, at the age of forty-one years. Her husband, Henry Thomas, afterwards married Eleanor Byers, widow of William Byers. See family number 506.

The descendants of Tabitha, William Ira, Martha Ann, and Henry Otis Thomas live in the vicinity of Little Elm, Texas.

Some of Susan (Thomas) Call's family live near Augusta, Illinois. The family of Mary Alice (Thomas) Orr reside at Anthony, Kansas. We have no knowledge as to the whereabouts of Elmina Thomas Walker's family.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF MARY HOWELL

276. Sixth Generation. 174.

Mary Howell b. Feb. 28, 1824. m. Oct. 27, 1843. d. Feb. 21, 1865.	Henry Thomas b. Feb. 18, 1823. d. Mar. 27, 1893.	Eleanor Byers b. Aug. 23, 1828. m. Sept. 12, 1867. d.
--	--	---

1. Margaret Tabitha Thomas, b. March 3, 1845.
2. John Calvin Thomas, b. March 15, 1847; d. February 27, 1865.
3. Elmina Thomas, b. February 9, 1849.
4. Susan Elizabeth Thomas, b. January 25, 1851; d. May 2, 1883.
5. William Ira Thomas, b. October 28, 1853; d. January 24, 1900.
6. Martha Ann Thomas, b. March 17, 1856; d. February 9, 1884.
7. Henry Otis Thomas, b. September 18, 1858; d. April 4, 1894.
8. Mary Alice Thomas, b. January 12, 1862.

277. Seventh Generation. 276.

1. Margaret Tabitha Thomas Moses Martin

b. Mar. 3, 1845.
m. Sept. 8, 1867.
d.

- 1. Frank Martin.
- 2. Mary Martin.
- 3. Sallie Martin.
- 4. Henry Martin.
- 5. Lydia Martin.
- 6. Royal Martin.
- 7. Geneva Martin.

278. Seventh Generation. 276.

3. Elmina Thomas Benjamin Walker

b. Feb. 9, 1849.
m.

- 1. Carrie Walker.

179. Seventh Generation. 276.

4. Susan Elizabeth Thomas Lyman G. Call

b. Jan. 25, 1851.	b. Mar. 30, 1843.
m. Oct. 17, 1867.	d.
d. May 2, 1883.	

- 1. Archibald Allen Call, b. August 23, 1868.
- 2. Lydia Call, b. October 22, 1870.
- 3. Annie Call, b. March 10, 1873; d. December 7, 1903.
- 4. Lyman G. Call, b. May 10, 1877.
- 5. Mina Call, b. December 25, 1879.
- 6. Mary Call, b. April 25, 1883; d. June 7, 1883.

280. Eighth Generation. 279.

1. Archibald Allen Call Emma Evens Alice Upright

b. Aug. 23, 1868.	b. Aug. 27, 1868.	b. 1875.
m. Oct. 8, 1890.	d.	m. June 1, 1900.

- 2. Wilber A. Call, b. February 29, 1892.
- 2. Susan Elizabeth Call, b. Sept. 21, 1894.

231. Ninth Generation. 280.

1. Wilber A. Call _____ Alta Anderson
b. Feb. 9, 1892.
m. Aug. 23, 1910.
1. Delpha Call, b. June 8, 1911.

282. Ninth Generation. 280.

2. Susan Elizabeth Call _____ Roy Snyder
b. Sept. 21, 1894.
m.
1. Frances Call.
2.

283. Eighth Generation. 279.

2. Lydia Call _____ Charles C. Creamer
b. Oct. 22, 1870. b. Dec. 16, 1870.
m. 1894.
1. Grace Elizabeth Creamer, b. September 4, 1895.
2. Truman L. Creamer, b. February 17, 1901.

284. Eighth Generation. 279.

3. Annie Call _____ Earl T. Creamer
b. Mar. 10, 1873. b. Dec. 12, 1868.
m. Nov. 19, 1890.
d. Dec. 7, 1903.
1. J. Walter Creamer, b. July 13, 1891.
2. Frank E. Creamer, b. February 12, 1893.
3. Peter R. Creamer, b. April 18, 1894.
4. Hulda E. Creamer, b. Oct. 29, 1895.
5. Bessie B. Creamer, b. November 29, 1897.
6. Roger Theron Creamer, b. Dec. 10, 1899.
7. Harold Leslie Creamer, b. July 9, 1902; d. August 5, 1922.

285. Ninth Generation. 284.

i. J. Walter Creamer _____ Mary Sherman
b. July 13, 1891. | b.
m. 1911. |

286. Eighth Generation. 279.

4. Lyman G. Call _____ Florence Scott _____ Clyde Wood
b. May 10, 1877. | | b. Sept. 21, 1884.
m. | | m. Mar. 11, 1905
1. Nina Pearl Call.
2. Loren A. Call, b. March 10, 1907.
3. Esther E. Call, b. September 19, 1910.

287. Eighth Generation. 279.

5. Mina Call _____ Herman H. Lawrence
b. Dec. 25, 1879. | b. Aug., 1879.
m. July 20, 1902. |
1. Harry H. Lawrence, b. June 8, 1903.
2. Mary Lawrence, b. April 30, 1905.
3. Thomas Lawrence, b. August 6, 1909; d. August 7, 1909.
4. Clifford Lyman Lawrence, b. August 15, 1910.
5. Harriet Grace Lawrence, b. November 3, 1912.

288. Seventh Generation. 276.

5. William Ira Thomas _____ Mary E. Clark
b. Oct. 28, 1853. | b. Apr. 5, 1855.
m. Nov. 8, 1879. | d. Feb. 17, 1905.
d. Jan. 24, 1900. |
1. Joel Henry Thomas, b. May 16, 1881; d. September 27, 1910.
2. William Calvin Thomas, b. October 3, 1885.
3. Emily Frances Thomas, b. September 3, 1888.
4. Irma Florence Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
5. Almira Thomas, b. Sept. 3, 1893; d. Sept. 10, 1893.

289. Eighth Generation. 288.

3. Emily Frances Thomas _____ F. M. Springer
b. Sept. 3, 1888. | b. Apr. 12, 1888.
m. Nov. 12, 1913. |

290. Seventh Generation. 276.

6. Martha Ann Thomas ===== Richard H. Clark
b. Mar. 17, 1856. | b. Jan. 27, 1853.
m. Jan. 2, 1877.
d. Feb. 9, 1884.

1. Mary Emily Clark, b. July 30, 1878.
2. Joel S. Clark, b. January 22, 1884; d. January 24, 1884.

291. Eighth Generation. 290.

1. Mary Emily Clark ===== G. L. Button
b. July 30, 1878. | b. Sept. 20, 1864.
m. Oct. 4, 1906.

292. Seventh Generation. 276.

7. Henry Otis Thomas ===== Jerstine Caruthers
b. Sept. 18, 1858. | b. May 20, 1861.
m. Mar. 31, 1880.
d. Apr. 4, 1894.

1. Mary Annie Thomas, b. November 15, 1881.
2. Clement Otis Thomas, b. February 17, 1885.
3. George Elvin Thomas, b. May 27, 1887; d. September 20, 1890.
4. William Alfred Thomas, b. December 18, 1888; d. Oct. 11, 1890.
5. Nora Bell Thomas, b. September 23, 1893; d. March 25, 1894.

293. Eighth Generation. 292.

1. Mary Annie Thomas ===== William P. Splawn
b. Nov. 15, 1881. |
m. Mar. 15, 1903.

1. Charles Monroe Splawn, b. February 10, 1904.
2. Otis Wesley Splawn, b. May 5, 1906.
3. William Carlton Splawn, b. August 20, 1913.

294. Eighth Generation. 292.

2. Clement Otis Thomas ===== Mattie Salmon
b. Feb. 17, 1885. |
m. May 13, 1906.

1. Alvin J. Thomas, b. September 19, 1907.
2. Claudie J. Thomas, b. August 1, 1909.
3. Eunice Jannita Thomas, b. October 29, 1913.

295. Seventh Generation. 276.

8. Mary Alice Thomas ————— John M. Orr
 b. Jan. 12, 1862.
 m. Aug. 18, 1881.

1. Edith Patience Orr, b. June 8, 1882.
2. Lora Orr, b. May 10, 1884.
3. Helen Orr, b. March 13, 1886.
4. Fred Orr, b. December 5, 1890; d. December 22, 1890.
5. John Howard Orr, b. February 1, 1892.

296. Eighth Generation. 295.

1. Edith Patience Orr ————— George E. Edson
 b. June 8, 1882.
 m. May 17, 1911.

1. Mary Norma Edson, b. July 4, 1913.

John Howell

John Howell, of family number 174, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gillam) Howell, was born in Monroe county, Indiana, brought to Brown county, Illinois, in his boyhood days, and grew on a farm in the vicinity of Ripley, enjoying only such educational advantages as were afforded by the common schools for a rudimentary education.

On August 31, 1848, he was united in marriage to Mary M. Stutsman, a native of Indiana, daughter of Alexander and Rhoda (Seybold) Stutsman, who were among the early settlers of Schuyler county. They began keeping house on an eighty-acre farm which Mr. Howell had previously bought, April 6, 1848, of his father, and prepared a home, where they lived in the enjoyment of a peaceful and happy life for more than twenty-three years, sharing with each other

the trials and hardships incident to the settling up of a new country. This land is situated in the southeast quarter of section thirty-six, Woodstock township, adjacent to the land of Alexander Stutsman, his father-in-law.

Mr. Howell was a carpenter by trade, but like his ancestors, pursued the business of agriculture as his principal occupation. That he was successful during his short life is evident by the extent of his estate, having accumulated at the time of his death 240 acres of good land, and other valuable property. During the twenty-three years that he lived on this land he put 200 acres of it under cultivation and made other substantial improvements.

He was a prominent and influential citizen in the community in which he lived, contributing in many directions to general welfare of the community, being a substantial supporter of the Methodist Episcopal church of Sugar Grove. He served several years as postmaster at Jasper, a pioneer postoffice in the community, served as collector and justice of the peace of Woodstock, and was appointed by the county court at divers times as administrator of the estates of his deceased neighbors. He promoted education by his personal support and through the labor of five of his children, who became successful teachers.

Politically he affiliated with the Democratic party, taking an active interest in the local affairs of his party, but never aspiring to office.

Mr. and Mrs. Howell were the parents of fourteen children, six boys and eight girls, as follows: Louzema, Jonathan S., Alexander, John J., Rhoda, Elizabeth, who died at the age of four years and six months, Mary and Sarah, who were twins, Ira, an infant son, died at birth, Eleanor, Susannah, George, and Minnie. They were all born on the old homestead farm, where twelve of them grew to maturity.

Mr. Howell died at his home south of Sugar Grove, of pneumonia, February 26, 1872, leaving his wife and twelve children to mourn the loss of his passing away. Funeral services were held at his residence, conducted by Rev. Rutledge, pastor of the M. E. church at Rushville. His body was laid to rest in the vault in the Naught cemetery, a Baptist burial ground southwest of Sugar Grove.

Letters of administration on his estate were granted to his wife, Mary M. Howell, in March, 1872. Mrs. Howell remained on the farm until her children all reached maturity and nine of them had married

and provided homes of their own. During this time two of the boys, Jonathan S. and George, had purchased the interest of the other heirs in the farm, with the exception of their mother's, who held her dower until her death.

Mrs. Howell was born in Duboico county, Indiana, April 27, 1830, In her childhood days she came with her parents to Schuyler county, where she resided until her death. She identified herself with the M. E. church very early in life and was a Christian and a Methodist practically all her long life. Her home was one in which everybody was welcome, and all who came were treated with utmost courtesy and kindness.

She and her youngest daughter, Minnie, purchased property in and moved to Rushville, April 1, 1892, where she resided at the time of her death, which occurred April 11, 1911.

Funeral services were held at the residence, conducted by her pastor, Rev. A. C. Adams. Interment in the Naught cemetery, by the side of her husband, who preceded her in death nearly forty years. There they will rest together in the family burying ground until the Life-giver comes to claim His own.

Louzena Howell, of family number 297, the eldest daughter of John and Mary M. Howell, received her education at the Fey school, and at the age of eighteen years and six months she became the wife of John Moreland, who was born in Davenport, Iowa, June 24, 1843. He was the third child of a family of ten children, a son of John and Eletha Moreland, who emigrated from West Virginia to Iowa in an early day.

At the age of nineteen years he took up arms in defense of the Union, having on August 9, 1862, enlisted in Co. D, 115th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers Infantry, in command of Rev. S. M. Huckstep. He served three years under the Stars and Stripes. He was mustered into service at Springfield October 4, 1862, and was mustered out of the service at Springfield June 11, 1865.

He saw hard service while in the war, having been engaged in many important battles---Chickamauga, Chatanooga, Brown's Ferry, Resaca, Tunnell Hill. Company D was placed on guard at Buzzard Roost Gap on October 13, 1864. General Hood's army surrounded the blockhouse and after nine hours fighting Co. D surrendered as prisoners of war. They were taken to Salem, Alabama, from there to Millen, Georgia, thence to Savannah, and later to Andersonville Prison, one of the most notorious of the rebel prisons, where they

were kept until March 25, 1865. After being discharged he returned home and engaged in coopering and farming the balance of his active life. To John and Louzena Howell Moreland were born six children, as follows: Mary, Della, Effie, Burton, Johnnie, who died in childhood, and Nellie.

Mr. Moreland departed this life at his home in Frederick, Illinois, July 16, 1916, seventy-three years of age, leaving to mourn his passing away a wife and five children.

Funeral services were held at the Christian church, conducted by the pastor, Rev. J. N. Cloe. Interment in the Messerer cemetery.

Mrs. Moreland departed this life at her home in Frederick, Illinois, November 24, 1917, sixty-eight years of age, leaving five children to mourn the loss of a dear mother. Funeral services were held at the home conducted by Rev. A. L. Casslee of Beardstown. She was buried in the Messerer cemetery by the side of her husband, who preceded her to the spirit world by one year and four months. There they await the final resurrection.

Mary Moreland, of family No. 298, the eldest daughter of John and Louzena Moreland, is the only adult daughter of the family who remains single. She was educated in the common schools and engaged in the profession of teaching, which she has followed ever since, with good success. She now owns the Moreland homestead, where her parents died, and maintains a home there.

Della Moreland, of family number 298, was married January 11, 1892, to Perry Kirby, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Parks) Kirby. They live in Peoria, and have no issue. They were married by Rev. O. T. Rogers.

Effie Moreland, of family number 298, and George Wainman were united in marriage October 15, 1896. He is a son of William and Sophia Wainman of Woodstock. He followed the occupation of farming. They are the parents of one child, Morris Wainman, born March 18, 1904. Mr. Wainman died September 16, 1911, at his home in Kahoka, Missouri. Funeral services were held at the residence.

Berton Moreland of family number 298, son of John and Louzena Moreland, married, January 28, 1909, Edna Haden, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Haden. To them were born two children, Kenneth Berton and John Frederick. They live on a farm near New Boston, Illinois.

Nellie Moreland of family number 298 was married October 12, 1901, to Samuel Long of Beardstown, Illinois. He is in the service of

the C. B. & Q. railroad company at Galesburg, Illinois. Irene Long was born to them, June 14, 1902, and graduated from the Galesburg high school in June, 1921.

Jonathan S. Howell of family number 297, the eldest son of John and Mary (Stutsman) Howell, spent his youth in a manner most common to farmers' sons, in the winter attending the district school, and performing the duties which fell to his lot in the summer season. In 1872 and 1873 he attended Hedding College, in Abingdon, Illinois, and later in life graduated from the Wilber A. Smith Business College in Lexington, Kentucky. For several years he taught in the public schools in Illinois and Kansas in the winter season, and farmed in the summer season.

He was united in marriage March 23, 1876, to Miss Emma Wright, daughter of Willis and Anna Wright, who were among the early settlers of Schuyler county, Illinois. They were married at Simon J. Grist's, the home of her mother, south of Rushville, Rev. A. M. Dunnavan, pastor of the M. E. church, officiating.

Mrs. Howell was born in Putnam county, Indiana, March 21, 1850, and in her childhood days was brought by her parents to Schuyler county, Illinois, where she grew to womanhood. They began housekeeping on the Thomas Howell homestead south of Sugar Grove, in 1876. In 1879 they moved to Miami county, Kansas, where they lived for five years, then moved back to Schuyler county, Illinois. In 1898 they quit the farm and moved to Rushville because of Mrs. Howell's failing health. She died December 23, 1900, of tuberculosis, at her home, without issue. Funeral services were held at the residence, conducted by Rev. A. H. Hoffer of the M. E. church. Interment was in the family burying ground in the Rushville cemetery.

Mr. Howell afterwards was married to Mrs. Nancy A. Beeson of Fredonia, Kansas, divorced from her in 1911, and on March 16, 1911, he married Miss Carrie Gardner of Rushville, Illinois.

Alexander Howell of family number 297, the second adult son of John and Mary Howell, grew to manhood on the farm and received his education in the districts schools of Schuyler county, and the Gem City Business College in Quincy, Illinois. He was engaged in business as bookkeeper in the Grange co-operative store in Rushville, Illinois, until it quit business. He then conducted a drug store in Rushville several years, and lost everything in the big fire of 1881, which destroyed all the business houses on the south side of the

square. He was then traveling salesman for the International Harvester company for several years, and was deputy county treasurer of Schuyler county, Illinois, for four years.

John J. Howell, of family number 297, the fourth child of a family of fourteen children, grew to manhood on the paternal farm, and received his education in the district schools of Schuyler county. He was united in marriage October 7, 1880, with Miss Ella Caroline Dillon, daughter of John and Emily Hymer Dillon of Rushville, Illinois. She was one of the successful teachers in the Illinois schools. Their home was blessed with three children, as follows: Ernest Alexander, Leslie Dillon, and Grace. They were all educated primarily in the Ipava schools.

Ernest Alexander Howell, of family number 304, was born January 17, 1882, at Rushville, Illinois. He graduated from the Ipava high school in 1899 and from a school of telegraphy at Dixon, Illinois, in 1901. He then studied electrical engineering for one year at the University of Illinois. He received a Roosevelt medal for services rendered in the construction of the Panama canal.

Leslie Dillon Howell, of family number 304, was born May 31, 1884, at Winfield, Kansas. After graduating from the Ipava high school in 1902, he entered the University of Illinois at Urbana, and graduated in architecture in 1907, the profession he has since followed. On June 22, 1910, he was married to Miss Harriet Maxwell, a native of Kentucky. One son, Jonathan Maxwell Howell, was born July 7, 1917, and died September 29, 1917. He volunteered his services to the United States government and was commissioned First Lieutenant, Engineer Officers Reserve Corps, in August, 1917, and assigned to the officers' training camp at Camp Lee, Virginia. December 28, 1917, was on active duty at Washington Barracks, D. C., February 7, 1918; with the A. E. F. in France from May 10, 1918, to May 3, 1919. He was promoted to captain, October 7, 1918, and discharged June 6, 1919, at San Francisco.

Grace Howell, of family number 304, the only daughter of John and Ella Dillon Howell, was born December 24, 1888, at Winfield, Kansas. She graduated from the Ipava high school in 1905 and from Whipple Academy, Jacksonville, Illinois, 1906. She spent two years at Illinois College, Jacksonville, Illinois, and graduated from the University of Illinois, at Urbana, June 14, 1916, receiving the degree of A.B. She taught several years in the high schools of Ipava, Lewistown, and Virden. On August 14, 1916, she was united in marriage

to Ralph Vaíl Cordell, a son of Thomas and Alice Vaíl Cordell. Mr. R. V. Cordell is a graduate of the Western Illinois State Teachers' College, and is now superintendent of the Lewistown schools. To them were born two children, Harriet Ruth, on July 1, 1917, and Howell, February 22, 1921.

Rhoda Howell, of family number 297, the second adult daughter of John and Mary M. Howell, was educated in the public schools of Schuyler county, Illinois, and afterwards took up the profession of teaching. She was first married, March 29, 1877, to Newton Lamasters, son of Abraham and Maria Serrott Lamasters, of Bainbridge township. They began home keeping on the Lamasters homestead.

In 1878 they moved to Lynn county, Kansas, where two children were born to them, Frederick and Bernice, the last named dying in infancy in Illinois. In 1884 they moved back to Illinois because of Mr. Lamasters' failing health. Newton Lamasters died of tuberculosis at the home of his parents, in Bainbridge township, March 17, 1885. Funeral services were held at the residence and interment was in the Gillette cemetery.

Mrs. Lamasters married, secondly, William Tyson, of Bainbridge township. Divorced from him, she was united in marriage, May 2, 1900, to Harry H. Vandeventer, a native of Brown county, Illinois. They were married in Wichita, Kan., and lived on a ranch in Kingman county, Kansas, for several years, when they sold out and moved to Wyoming, where they conducted a stock ranch for two years, then located on a ranch near Bridgeport, Nebraskas, where they reside.

Fred Lamasters, of family number 307, who was born January 17, 1880, in Lynn county, Kansas, remained with his mother until March 1, 1909, when he was married to Merl Vandeventer, a daughter of Harry Vandeventer. They live on a ranch near Bridgeport, Nebraska. Their issue: Bernice V., and George Wilford. The latter died at the age of two years.

Mary Howell, of family number 297, a daughter of John and Mary M. Howell, attended the Fey school and later attended for a time Knox college, at Galesburg, Illinois, and taught one term in the public schools. On December 24, 1879, she was united in marriage to Zachariah Taylor Harvey. Five children were born to them, as follows: Lewis Scott, Leland Howell, Nellie Almedia, May Lyndel, and Ruth.

Dr. Z. T. Harvey was born in Adams county, Illinois, March 16.

1847, where he grew to manhood and received his education in the district schools of Adams county, and Chaddock College, in Quincy, Illinois. In the latter '60s, he attended the Medical College in Keokuk, Iowa. He finished his medical studies in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in Chicago, Illinois, graduating in 1871. He was a member of the American Medical Society, and International Association of Railway Surgeons. He took up the practice of medicine in Schuyler county, Illinois, and remained there until 1883, when he moved to Baylis, Pike county, Illinois. In 1884 he moved to Kansas, locating in Junction City. One year later, in 1885, he moved to Council Grove, Kansas, where he resided to the end of his life. Here he developed a big practice. In 1896 he was elected to the state legislature, where he served with that diligence and integrity so characteristic of him. In 1886 he identified himself with the Methodist church at Council Grove, under the pastorate of Rev. Joseph Collins, and remained a steadfast and devoted member until his death, which occurred November 16, 1901. Funeral services were held at his home. Rev. H. Ritchie, pastor of the M. E. church, in charge. The Knights Templar took charge of the burial service, assisted by the Woodmen, the Workman, and the Occidental lodges, of which he was a member. Interment in the Greenwood cemetery.

Lewis Scott Harvey, of family number 309, was born at McPherson, Kansas, October 22, 1880. His parents, Dr. Z. T. and Mary Howell Harvey, located in Council Grove, Kansas, in 1885. Lewis Scott graduated from the Council Grove high school in 1897. He then entered the University of Missouri, and graduated from the Medical Department in 1901. He practiced medicine at Dunlap and Council Grove for nine years. In 1910 he removed to Montell, Texas, and practiced six years. Late in 1916 he returned to Council Grove, Kansas. On April 7, 1917, he tendered his services to the United States government, and was commissioned First Lieutenant of the Medical Reserve Corps, June 9, 1917, and ordered to active duty October 12, 1917. On March 9, 1918 he was promoted to Captain of the Medical Reserve Corps and served as a member of a special board at Camp McArthur, Texas, until February 1, 1919, when he was transferred to Camp Funston, Kansas, where he served as a member of a similar board until July 15, 1919. He was commissioned captain in the regular army in July, 1920. He served as assistant to post surgeon at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming, until July 30, 1921, then as regimental surgeon, 55th Regiment, (155 C. C. Gun), Coast Artillery

Corps, and Assistant to Post Surgeon at Fort Kanehameha Oahu, Hawaii, until February, 1922, when he tendered his resignation as an officer in the U. S. army, which was accepted, and he returned to Council Grove, Kansas, in March.

Lewis Scott Harvey and Miss Grace Campbell of Council Grove were married January 4, 1902, by Rev. J. W. Payne of the M. E. church. The fruit of this union are two sons and a daughter, Taylor Campbell, Lewis Bernard, and Mary Elizabeth.

Leland Howell Harvey, of family number 309, was born in Baylis, Illinois, October 17, 1882. At two years of age he accompanied his parents, Dr. Z. T. and Mary (Howell) Harvey, to Council Grove, Kansas, in 1885, where he resided practically the balance of his life. He graduated from the Council Grove public schools, and later attended the State Agricultural College for a time. Returning to Council Grove, he went on a ranch south of his home town, and remained for five years. August 1, 1906, he was married to Miss Pearl Burton of Council Grove, Rev. Forestman of the M. E. church officiating. Two bright boys were born to them, namely, Hugh Burton and Leland Taylor Harvey.

In 1907 he announced his intention to study medicine, and at once entered the University Medical College of Missouri and graduated in 1911. He returned to Council Grove and at once began the practice of his profession in the field formerly occupied by his father.

Dr. Leland soon built up quite a reputation as a careful, studious practitioner, and had succeeded in building up a splendid practice. In October, 1915, he gave up his practice at Council Grove because of the impaired health of his oldest son from a siege of typhoid two years previous, and moved to Thornsedale, Texas, hoping that a change of climate would be a benefit. Dr. Harvey himself was thought to be in the best of health and was just getting established at Thorndale, Texas, when his death came suddenly, following a stroke of apoplexy, January 15, 1916.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist church in Council Grove, Kansas, conducted by Rev. Cone of the Congregational church. Burial was in Greenwood cemetery.

Nellie Almedia Harvey, of family number 309 was born October 1, 1884, at Junction City, Kansas, and died October 21, 1889, at Council Grove, Kansas, five years of age.

May Lyndel Harvey of family 309 was born in Council Grove, Kansas, March 17, 1887. She graduated from the Council Grove

high school in 1906 and took up the profession of teaching in the public schools, and has made a success of it. She has been teaching almost all the time, and is now, in the public schools of Council Grove. She remains single and lives at home with her mother.

Ruth Harvey, the youngest child of family 309, was born July 31, 1892, in Council Grove, Kansas, and graduated from the Council Grove high school in 1911. On December 4, 1912, she was united in marriage with Curtis Daughters, an editor, of Topeka, Kansas, where they reside. They were married by Rev. Scheerer of the M. E. church. The issue of this union are: Jane Harvey Daughters, born February 9, 1914, and Martha Lynn Daughters, born May 3, 1915.

Sarah Howell of family number 297, a twin sister of Mary Howell Harvey, was born January 29, 1860. She received her education in the district schools of Schuyler county, and at Knox College, in Galesburg, Illinois. She remained single and lived practically all her life with her mother. In 1893 or 1894 she engaged in the millinery business in Bushnell, Illinois. Because of failing health, she closed out the business, and returned home in May, 1899, and gradually grew weaker until her death, which occurred December 21, 1899. Funeral services were held at the residence, conducted by Rev. A. H. Hoffer, pastor of the M. E. church. Interment in the Naught cemetery.

Ira Howell, of family number 297, grew to manhood on the old farm south of Sugar Grove, and received his education at the Fey school in that vicinity. On June 11, 1891, he was married in Quincy, Illinois, to Miss Mary Fey, a daughter of Daniel and Susannah Fey, who were natives of Germany and came to Illinois in an early day. Mrs. Howell died at her home near Ripley, Illinois, August 9, 1900. Funeral services were held at Marvin Chapel, conducted by Rev. A. H. Hoffer. Interment in the Jonte cemetery, near Sugar Grove. Ira Howell later took up the profession of barbering, which he has followed since.

Eleanor Howell of family number 297, a daughter of John and Mary M. Howell, was born and grew to womanhood on the farm. She received her education in the district schools of the county, and on November 14, 1883, was united in marriage with Samuel Massey of Virginia, Cass county, Illinois. To this union four children were born, as follows: Edith Virginia, Louise M., Irene, who died at birth, and Marshall.

Edith Virginia, the eldest daughter of family number 314, was

born on the farm near Virginia, attended the district school, and graduated from the Virginia high school in 1903. She graduated from the Illinois Woman's College in Jacksonville in 1905. She is an accomplished musician and was engaged in teaching music at Fredonia, Kansas, when she was married by Dr. W. E. Parson of the Presbyterian church on June 1, 1910, to Solon H. Wiley, son of Dr. and Mrs. Wiley of Fredonia, Kansas. They live in Fredonia, and are the parents of three children.

Louise M. Massey of family number 314 was born on the farm near Virginia, and attended the district schools of that vicinity. She graduated from the Virginia high school in 1904 and attended the Illinois Woman's College for a time, and after moving with her parents to Fairfield, Iowa, she attended the Parsons College for a time. She taught in the public schools of Cass county, Illinois, until she was united in marriage, June 28, 1911, to Eugene R. Clemons, son of John S. and Henrietta Otto Clemons. They were married in Fairfield, Iowa, by Mr. Montgomery of that place. Mr. Clemons graduated from the Ashland high school in 1901, and is employed as cashier in the State Bank of Ashland, which place he has served for several years. They have two children, Eugene Milton, born January 11, 1913, and Louis L., born January 25, 1918.

Marshall Howell Massey, the only son of family number 314, was born in Virginia, Illinois, moved with his parents to Fairfield, Iowa, and graduated from the Fairfield high school in 1914, then took a business course in the Commercial College of Fredonia, Kansas. He is now engaged as bookkeeper and manager of an oil company in Oklahoma. He was not allowed to take part in the activities of the World war because of impaired health.

Susannah Howell of family number 297 was the twelfth child of a family of fourteen children. She grew to womanhood on the farm and received her education in the district schools, Rushville high school, and Kennedy's Normal school, in Rushville, Illinois. She took up the profession of teaching in the public schools of Schuyler county for several years.

On November 12, 1891, she was united in marriage with Daniel Parke of Cooperstown, son of Absalom A. and Sarah H. Parke, who were pioneer settlers of Brown county, Illinois.

They own and reside on the farm where they began housekeeping in 1891, four miles south of Ripley, Illinois. They have two children, Wilma Gay and Russell Howell Parke, who attended the dis-

trict schools and the Mt. Sterling high school. Wilma Gay, of family 318 graduated from the same in 1911, then entered the State University at Urbana, Illinois, from which she graduated in 1915. She taught in the high school of Perrysburg, Ohio, for two years, then was principal of the Mt. Sterling high school for two years. From 1920 to 1923 she taught in the high school at DeKalb, Illinois.

Russell Howell Parke, of family number 318, after quitting the Mt. Sterling school, attended the Gem City Business College for a time and when he returned home, engaged in farming. August 20, 1917, he volunteered as a mechanic in the Aero Squadrons in the U. S. army. He was sworn in at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, and discharged May 2, 1919, at Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois, serving for eighteen months under the Stars and Stripes in England and France. After returning home he took up the business of agriculture on the homestead farm. He was married February 7, 1920, to Miss Mary Elizabeth Hurst of Cooperstown township, Brown county, Illinois. Susan Elizabeth Parke was born to them, December 9, 1920.

George Howell, the youngest son of family number 297, grew to manhood on the old homestead farm and later in life owned and assumed the management of a large part of the farm, with good success. He was first married, June 10, 1891, to Lizzie Craske, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Craske, of Rushville, Illinois. Divorced from her, he married, secondly, Miss Julia Logsdon, daughter of Perry and Lizzie Logsdon of Woodstock township. He was a kind, social, and congenial young man, and one of the most progressive and thrifty farmers of Schuyler county. He was at the beginning of a useful career when that fatal disease, tuberculosis, fastened itself upon him. He visited other places with hopes of getting relief, but of no avail. He died without issue, August 3, 1903, at his home. Funeral services were held at the residence, conducted by Rev. A. H. Hoffer, pastor of the M. E. church at Littleton, Illinois. Interment in the family burial ground in the Naught cemetery.

CHART SHOWING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HOWELL

297. Sixth Generation. 174.

John Howell	=====	Mary M. Stutsman
b. Oct. 1, 1826.		b. Apr. 27, 1830.
m. Aug. 31, 1848.		d. Apr. 11, 1914.
d. Feb. 26, 1872.		

1. Louzena Howell, b. Sept. 29, 1849; d. Nov. 24, 1917.
2. Jonathan S. Howell, b. June 3, 1851.
3. Alexander Howell, b. Feb. 1, 1853.
4. John J. Howell, b. Dec. 2, 1854.
5. Rhoda Howell, b. Dec. 13, 1856.
6. Elizabeth Howell, b. April 16, 1858; d. Oct. 30, 1862.
7. Mary Howell, b. Jan. 29, 1860.
8. Sarah Howell, b. Jan. 29, 1860; d. Dec. 21, 1899.
9. Ira Howell, b. Feb. 16, 1862.
10. Infant son, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. Sept. 27, 1863.
11. Eleanor Howell, b. Aug. 24, 1864.
12. Susannah Howell, b. Oct. 5, 1867.
13. George Howell, b. March 16, 1868; d. Aug. 3, 1903.
14. Minnie Howell, b. Dec. 18, 1870.

298. Seventh Generation. 297.

1. Louzena Howell	=====	John Moreland
b. Sept. 29, 1849.		b. June 24, 1843.
m. Apr. 15, 1868.		d. July 16, 1916.
d. Nov. 24, 1917.		

1. Mary Moreland, b. Feb. 25, 1869.
2. Della Moreland, b. Mar. 10, 1870.
3. Effie Moreland, b. Sept. 14, 1872.
4. Berton Moreland, b. Dec. 4, 1875.
5. Johnnie Moreland, b. Dec. 6, 1877; d. Mar. 31, 1890.
6. Nellie Moreland, b. July 24, 1883.

299. Eighth Generation. 298.

2. Della Moreland	=====	Perry Kirby
b. Mar. 10, 1870.		b. Jan. 8, 1868.
m. Jan. 11, 1892.		

300. Eighth Generation. 298.

3. Effie Moreland _____ George Wainman
b. Sept. 14, 1872. | b. Nov. 20, 1869.
m. Oct. 15, 1896. | d. Sept. 16, 1911.

1. Morris Wainman, b. March 18, 1904.

301. Eighth Generation. 298.

4. Berton Moreland _____ Ednie Haden
b. Dec. 4, 1875. | b. Feb. 1, 1886.
m. Jan. 28, 1909. |

1. Kenneth Berton Moreland, b. May 29, 1910.
2. John Frederick Moreland, b. April 16, 1913.

302. Eighth Generation. 298.

6. Nellie Moreland _____ Samuel Long
b. July 24, 1883. | b. Dec. 16, 1879.
m. Oct. 12, 1901. |

1. Irene Long, b. June 14, 1902.

303. Eighth Generation. 297.

2. J. S. Howell—Emma Wright—Nancy Beeson—Carrie Gardner
b. June 3, 1851. | b. Mar. 21, 1850. | m. | b.
m. Mar. 23, 1876. | d. Dec. 23, 1900. | b. | m. Mar. 16, 1916

304. Eighth Generation. 297.

4. John J. Howell _____ Ella C. Dillon
b. Dec. 2, 1854. | b. Apr. 20, 1856.
m. Oct. 7, 1880. |

1. Ernest Howell, b. Jan. 17, 1882.
2. Leslie Howell, b. May 31, 1884.
3. Grace Howell, b. Dec. 24, 1888.

305. Ninth Generation. 204.

2. Leslie Howell _____ Harriet Maxwell
b. May 31, 1884. | b. Jan. 26, 1886.
m. June 22, 1910. |

1. Jonathan Maxwell Howell, b. July 7, 1917; d. Sept. 29, 1917.

306. Ninth Generation. 304.

3. Grace L. Howell ————— Ralph Vail Cordell
b. Dec. 24, 1888. | b. Apr. 8, 1886.
m. Aug. 14, 1916.

1. Harriet Ruth Cordell, b. July 1, 1917.
2. Howell Cordell, b. Feb. 22, 1921.

307. Eighth Generation. 297.

5. Rhoda Howell ——— Newton Lamasters ——— Harry H. Vandeventer
b. Dec. 13, 1856. | b. July 14, 1853. | b. Jan. 24, 1853.
m. Mar. 29, 1877. | d. Mar. 17, 1885. | m. May 2, 1900.

1. Fred Lamasters, b. Jan. 17, 1880.
2. Bernice Lamasters, b. Dec. 22, 1884; d. Apr. 8, 1885.

308. Eighth Generation. 307.

1. Fred Lamasters ————— Merl Vandeventer
b. Jan. 17, 1880. | b. Oct. 22, 1889.
m. Mar. 7, 1909.

1. Bernice V. Lamasters, b. Feb. 11, 1913.
2. George Wilford Lamasters, b. Aug. 13, 1918; d. Dec. 11, 1920.

309. Seventh Generation. 297.

7. Mary Howell ————— Zachariah Taylor Harvey
b. Jan. 29, 1860. | d. Nov. 16, 1901.
m. Dec. 24, 1879. | b. Mar. 16, 1847.

1. Lewis Scott Harvey, b. Oct. 22, 1880.
2. Leland Howell Harvey, b. Oct. 17, 1882; d. Jan. 15, 1916.
3. Nellie Almedia Harvey, b. Oct. 1, 1884; d. Oct. 21, 1889.
4. May Lyndell Harvey, b. Mar. 17, 1887.
5. Ruth Harvey, b. July 31, 1892.

310. Eighth Generation. 309.

1. Lewis Scott Harvey ————— Grace Campbell
b. Oct. 22, 1880. | b. Oct. 3, 1881.
m. Jan. 4, 1902.

1. Taylor Campbell Harvey, b. May 30, 1904.
2. Lewis Bernard Harvey, b. July 25, 1906.
3. Mary Elizabeth Harvey, b. Sept. 21, 1919.

311. Eighth Generation. 309.

2. Leland Howell Harvey <u> </u> b. Oct. 17, 1882. n. Aug. 1, 1906. d. Jan. 15, 1916.		Pearl Burton b. Oct. 15, 1886.
---	--	-----------------------------------

1. Hugh Burton Harvey, b. June 6, 1907.
2. Leland Taylor Harvey, b.

312. Eighth Generation. 309.

5. Ruth Harvey <u> </u> b. July 31, 1892. m. Dec. 4, 1912.		Curtis Lynne Daughters
---	--	------------------------

1. Jane Harvey Daughters, b. Feb. 9, 1914.
2. Martha Lynn Daughters, b. May 3, 1915.

313. Seventh Generation. 297.

9. Ira Howell <u> </u> b. Feb. 16, 1862. m. June 11, 1891.		Mary Fey b. June 24, 1857. d. Aug. 9, 1900.
---	--	---

314. Seventh Generation. 297.

11. Eleanor Howell <u> </u> b. Aug. 21, 1864. m. Nov. 14, 1883.		Samuel Massey b. Feb. 14, 1845.
--	--	------------------------------------

1. Edith Virginia Massey, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
2. Louise M. Massey, b. Dec. 8, 1886.
3. Irene Massey, b. July 9, 1889; d. at birth.
4. Marshall Massey, b. Feb. 15, 1895.

315. Eighth Generation. 314.

1. Edith Virginia Massey <u> </u> b. Sept. 8, 1884. m. June 1, 1910.		Solon Wiley b. Apr. 18, 1883.
---	--	----------------------------------

1. Infant, b. in 1911; d. at birth.

316. Eighth Generation. 314.

2. Louise M. Massey=====Eugene R. Clemons
b. Dec. 8, 1886. | b. Feb. 13, 1883.
m. June 28, 1911. |
1. Eugene Milton Clemons, b. Jan. 11, 1913.
2. Louise L. Clemons, b. Jan. 25, 1918.

317. Eighth Generation. 314.

4. Marshall Massey===== |
b. Feb. 15, 1895. |
m. |

318. Seventh Generation. 297.

12. Susannah Howell=====Daniel Parke
b. Oct. 5, 1867. | b. Mar. 10, 1863.
m. Nov. 12, 1891. |
1. Wilma Gay Parke, b. Sept. 8, 1893.
2. Russell Howell Parke, b. Dec. 11, 1895.

319. Eighth Generation. 318.

2. Russell Howell Parke=====Mary Elizabeth Hurst
b. Dec. 11, 1895. | b. Oct. 28, 1901.
m. Feb. 7, 1920. |
1. Susan Elizabeth Parke, b. Dec. 9, 1920.
2. Frances Eileen Parke, b. Mar. 4, 1922.

320. Seventh Generation. 297.

13. George Howell=====Lizzie Craske=====Julia Logsdon
b. Mar. 16, 1868. | | b. July 3, 1873.
m. June 10, 1891. | | m. Nov. 21, 1910.
d. Aug. 3, 1903. | |

Sarah Howell

Sarah Howell of family number 174, the eldest daughter of Jonathan and Nancy Gillam Howell, was born January 24, 1831, in Monroe county, Indiana, and emigrated with her parents to Brown county, Illinois, in the year 1838, where she grew to womanhood and received, like her brother, a fair education.

March 21, 1850, she and John Seybold Stutsman of family number 505 were joined in marriage and lived in the enjoyment of a peaceful and happy life for more than forty-six years, sharing with each other the joys and sorrows incident to a life of duties, toils, and cares.

Mr. and Mrs. John S. Stutsman were early in life identified with some Christian organization, John S. with the Methodist Episcopal church at Sugar Grove and Sarah, his wife, at an early age with the Christian church, and remained with its communion until the year 1861, when she transferred her membership to the Methodist Episcopal church, where her husband belonged. About the year 1867 they identified themselves with the Methodist Episcopal church South and were true and faithful members and as long as their physical strength served them they actively engaged in the good work of that society in their community. In their daily life they exemplified the teachings of the living truth and their names will long be held in veneration by the people with whom they have associated during their long life.

Mrs. Stutsman's death occurred October 20, 1896. Funeral services were held at Marvin Chapel, conducted by her pastor, W. D. Blaylock. Interment in the Naught cemetery, to await the resurrection of the just.

John Seybold Stutsman of family number 505, the eldest son of Alexander and Rhoda (Seybold) Stutsman, was born in Dubois county, Indiana, April 10, 1872. He was seven years of age when his parents emigrated to Illinois in 1834, and settled on section thirty-six, Woodstock township, Schuyler county, where he has resided all his life, being the oldest resident in the township at the time of his death, which occurred at his home January 30, 1905. Funeral services were held at Marvin Chapel, seven miles south of Rushville, conducted by his pastor, Rev. J. N. Craig. Interment in the Naught cemetery, by the side of his wife, Sarah, who preceded him to the world beyond by several years, and there they will await the final resurrection. For his descendants see family number 321.

"John S. Stutsman was a studious boy, and applying himself faithfully, he obtained a fair education in those early days, becoming a recognized authority on all historical subjects." He was one of Schuyler county's best known and most honored citizens, and has been closely identified with the history of Schuyler county for nearly three-quarters of a century. Throughout his long, useful life, Mr. Stutsman took an active interest in the affairs of state and county, and was one of the old time leaders in the Democratic party. He was a man who enjoyed to an unusual degree the confidence of his friends and neighbors and filled several political offices. He was school treasurer of Woodstock township for a third of a century and served on the board of supervisors for a number of terms. From 1886 until 1890 he was county treasurer of Schuyler county, and was a capable official. Even after he retired from public office, at the age of sixty-three years, he retained a lively interest in the welfare of his party and it was at his suggestion that the primary system of voting was adopted by the Democratic party.

They were the parents of ten children, as follows: Caroline Isadore, Nancy Jane, Rhoda Eleanor, Mary Emily, Warren Duncan, Harriet Elmira, Robert Worthington, Sophia Isabel, John Edward, Sarah Frances. Of these, six preceded their parents to the spirit world: Caroline Isadore, Rhoda Eleanor, Warren Duncan, Harriet Elmira, Sophia Isabel, and Sarah Frances, none of whom ever married. Of the four surviving children, three married and have issue. Mary Emily Stutsman never married.

Nancy Jane Stutsman of family number 321, the second adult daughter of John Seybold and Sarah Howell Stutsman, was united in marriage April 1, 1874, to William Gaddis, son of James Gaddis and wife. To this union were born ten children: John Stewart, Mary Frances, Julia May, Freddie Wesley, James Robert, Florence Beatrice, Lawrence William, Bertha Ruth, Samuel Maurice, and Frank Leslie, six of whom married and established homes of their own.

Julia May Gaddis of family number 322 was married October 11, 1909, to Ocea H. Hansen of Oregon.

James Robert Gaddis married Clarice Cochran, April 9, 1919, at Vancouver, Washington. James Leslie Gaddis was born to them, October 16, 1920, in Clark county, Washington.

Florence Beatrice Gaddis of family number 322 became the wife of James Joseph McDermott.

Lawrence William Gaddis of family 322 married, June 11, 1913,

Miss Ethel Bird Hewett, in Vancouver, Washington. To them Robert Lawrence Gaddis was born, August 6, 1920, in Clark county, Washington.

Bertha Ruth Gaddis of family 322 was married to Claude Richard Hunt, November 17, 1906. To this union was born one child, Jack Richard Hunt Gaddis, born August 11, 1907.

Samuel Maurice Gaddis of family 322, and Miss Etta Shields were married November 8, 1916, at Portland, Oregon.

Frank Leslie Gaddis of family 322 was born in Pierce City, Missouri, May 6, 1892. He served in the World war in defense of freedom and humanity, having enlisted at Woodland, Washington, September 19, 1917, in Co. E, 16th Infantry, First Division. He was killed in action near Soisson, France, July 18, 1918. His body having been returned to Washington, an impressive military funeral was held May 18, 1921, at Vancouver, conducted by the Frank Gaddis Post No. 103, of the American Legion, of Woodland, Washington. Interment in the Park Hill cemetery, Vancouver, Washington.

Robert Worthington Stutsman of family No. 321, was married December 19, 1883, to Lena Schram, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Schram, who came from Germany in an early day and settled in Woodstock township, Schuyler county. They have two children, Ora Sheldon and Floyd Leslie.

Robert W. Stutsman was traveling passenger agent for the C. P. & St. L. railroad nine years, and was live stock agent for the Chicago and Alton railroad for thirteen years. He resided at 410 Enos Avenue, Springfield, Ill., fourteen years. He was a man of strong personality, and his active interest in railroad work made him many life-long friends. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen and Royal Americans.

Robert W. Stutsman died in Chicago, Sunday, February 20, 1916. Funeral was held February 23 at the undertaking parlors of C. T. Branson, 518 East Capital avenue, Springfield, Illinois. G. A. Lochman, reader of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, had charge of the services.

Mrs. Albert Myers sang "Oh Waiting Heartstrings of the Mind," and "No Night There," accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Charles Cantral. The body was placed in the receiving tomb at Oak Ridge cemetery.

Ora Sheldon Stutsman of family 327 was married July 17, 1911, to Bertha Wallace of Springfield, Illinois.

John Edward Stutsman of family 321, the youngest son of John S. and Sarah Howell Stutsman, was married May 25, 1898, to Edna Barton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Barton of Cooperstown, Illinois. To them were born three children, Harold, Ruby and Helen. Ruby and Harold graduated from the Mt. Sterling high school and engaged in teaching in the public schools of Illinois. Helen graduated from the Rushville high school in the class of 1921, and immediately entered the state normal at Normal, Illinois. She is at this writing, 1922, engaged in teaching in the public schools of Illinois.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF SARAH HOWELL

321. Sixth Generation. 174.

8. Sarah Howell	—————	John Seybold Stutsman
b. Jan. 24, 1831.		b. Apr. 10, 1827.
d. Oct. 20, 1893.		d. Jan. 30, 1905.
m. Mar. 21, 1850.		

1. Caroline Isadore Stutsman, b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. Oct. 28, 1873.
2. Nancy Jane Stutsman, b. Oct. 12, 1852.
3. Rhoda Eleanor Stutsman, b. Dec. 27, 1854; d. Mar. 23, 1865.
4. Mary Emily Stutsman, b. Sept. 14, 1856.
5. Warren Duncan Stutsman, b. Sept. 1, 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1879.
6. Harriet Elmira Stutsman, b. July 17, 1860; d. Dec. 5, 1883.
7. Robert Worthington Stutsman, b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. Feb. 20, 1916.
8. Sophia Isabel Stutsman, b. Mar. 7, 1865; d. May 13, 1883.
9. John Edward Stutsman, b. July 12, 1867.
10. Sarah Frances Stutsman, b. Oct. 11, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1874.

322. Seventh Generation. 321.

2. Nancy Jane Stutsman	—————	William Gaddis
b. Oct. 12, 1852.		b. Dec. 3, 1846.
m. Apr. 1, 1874.		

1. John Stewart Gaddis, b. Jan. 15, 1875; d. Aug. 2, 1885.
2. Mary Frances Gaddis, b. Aug. 3, 1876.
3. Julia May Gaddis, b. Jan. 22, 1878.
4. Freddie Wesley Gaddis, b. July 6, 1879; d. Jan. 1, 1880.
5. James Robert Gaddis, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
6. Florence Beatrice Gaddis, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

- 7. Lawrence William Gaddis, b. July 4, 1885.
- 8. Bertha Ruth Gaddis, b. July 4, 1887.
- 9. Samuel Maurice Gaddis, b. May 25, 1890.
- 10. Frank Leslie Gaddis, b. May 6, 1892.

323. Eighth Generation. 322.

3. Julia May Gaddis ————— Ocea H. Hansen
 b. Jan. 22, 1878. |
 m. Oct. 11, 1909. |

324. Eighth Generation. 322.

6. Florence Beatrice Gaddis ————— James Joseph McDermott
 b. Feb. 3, 1883. |
 m. Oct. 1, 1909. |

325. Eighth Generation. 322.

7. Lawrence William Gaddis ————— Ethel Bird Hewett
 b. July 4, 1885. |
 m. June 11, 1913. |
 1. Robert Lawrence Gaddis, b. Aug. 6, 1920.

326. Eighth Generation. 322.

8. Bertha Ruth Gaddis ————— Claude Richard Hunt
 b. July 4, 1887. |
 m. Nov. 17, 1906. |
 1. Jack Richard Hunt, b. Aug. 11, 1907.

327. Seventh Generation. 321.

7. Robert Worthington Stutsman ————— Lena Schramm
 b. Aug. 15, 1862. | b. Nov. 14, 1860.
 m. Dec. 19, 1883. |
 d. Feb. 20, 1916. |
 1. Ora Sheldon Stutsman, b. June 21, 1885.
 2. Floyd Leslie Stutsman, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

328. Eighth Generation. 327.

I. Ora Sheldon Stutsman————— Bertha Wallace
b. June 21, 1885. | b. July 29, 1886.
m. July 17, 1911.

329. Seventh Generation. 321-

9. John Edward Stutsman————— Edna Barton
b. July 12, 1867. | b. Apr. 1, 1870.
m. May 25, 1898.

1. Harold Stutsman, b. Jan. 3, 1899.
2. Ruby Stutsman, b. Sept. 28, 1901.
3. Helen Stutsman, b. Apr. 28, 1903.

Esther Howell

Esther Howell, of family number 174, was born near Danville, Hendricks county, Indiana, September 29, 1832. She came with her parents, Jonathan and Nancy (Gillham) Howell, to the state of Illinois in 1838, and settled on a tract of land southeast of Ripley, Brown county, where she grew to womanhood. She was united in marriage October 4, 1849, to David W. Beard, who was born in Guilford county, North Carolina, in 1829, and came to Illinois with his parents, James and Mary (Manlove) Beard, in 1831. They were married by her pastor, Rev. Alpheus Brown of Rushville, she being a member of the Christian church at that time. However, in the spring of 1856 she changed her membership to the Methodist church at Sugar Grove where she remained a member during her life.

An indenture dated December 8, 1835, shows that James Beard purchased the southeast quarter in section twenty-five, Woodstock township, Schuyler county, Illinois. On November 12, 1853, David Beard, his son, purchased forty acres of the last named tract of land, on which he settled when he was married, and engaged in general farming until his death, which took place October 1, 1875.

Nine children were born to them, six sons and three daughters, Jonathan A., James H., who died in infancy, Enos M., Mary Ann, Bruce W., John W., Nancy Jane, George L., and Sarah M. His widow,

Esther Beard, remained on the farm and cared for her children until they reached their maturity, all married, except John W., who died unmarried, and established homes of their own.

In 1910 she removed to Rushville, Illinois, where she made her home with her son, George L. Beard, until her death, which occurred January 23, 1911. She was buried by the side of her husband in the Serrot cemetery, south of Rushville, Illinois.

At the time of her death she had three sons and three daughters living, as follows: Jonathan A. Beard of Osawatomie, Kansas, Mrs. Mary Ann Clemens of Siloam Springs, Arkansas, Bruce W. Beard and Mrs. Sarah M. Murray of Beardstown, Illinois, Mrs. Nancy Jane Martin of Oskaloosa, Kansas, and George L. Beard of Rushville, Illinois; thirty-nine grandchildren, six of whom were living, and eight great-grandchildren.

JONATHAN A. BEARD

Jonathan Alvaron Beard, of family number 330, the eldest son of David W. and Esther Howell Beard, was married February 25, 1874, to Susan B. Spates of Brown county, Illinois. They had eight children, namely: Esther A., William D., Charles A., Ira J., Eli B., infant son, Alexander L., Verna M. Of these five died quite young, and the other three married.

Charles A. Beard, of family number 331, married, March 11, 1908, Blanch M. Foster. They have one child, Evelyn L. Beard, born September 15, 1909.

Alexander L. Beard, of family 331, married, December 29, 1910, Zoa D. Smith, and they have three children.

Rev. Verna M. Beard, of family 331, the youngest daughter of Jonathan A. and Susan B. Spates Beard, became the wife of Elmo Winchell, January 8, 1916, at Ottawa, Kansas. They live in Wichita, Kansas. She is a minister of the Baptist faith.

ENOS MARION BEARD

Enos Marion Beard, of family 330, was married December 19, 1877, to Martha J. Wright of Indiana. Nine children were born to this union, as follows: Frank A. Beard, Clarence L., Frederick A., Leonidas E., Bertha L., Effie L., George R., Everett M., and Perry E. Of this family another writer has said:

"The angel of death seems to be hovering over the family of

Enos M. Beard, recently moved from Rushville to Camden. Last Tuesday, April 28, 1902, Leonidas E. Beard, fourth son of the family, died of typhoid pneumonia. This morning, April 30, 1902, at five o'clock, Mrs. Beard passed away, dying of the same disease. The youngest son and the oldest son of the family are lying at the point of death with the same ailment. In fact, the entire family is afflicted. Funeral services were held at Sugar Grove church, six miles south of Rushville. Interment in the Serrot cemetery."

On March 23, 1879, Frank A. Beard, of family number 335, and Cora Tolle were joined in marriage. They have no issue.

On December 29, 1900, Clarence L. Beard, of family number 335, and Mary E. Tolle, sister of Cora Tolle, were married. The following are their children: Willie L., Henry E., and Mary E.

MARY ANN BEARD

Mary Ann Beard, of family number 330, the eldest daughter of David W. and Esther Howell Beard, was born near Sugar Grove in 1857. She married, first, March 30, 1881, Leonidas Clemens, son of William and Rebecca Clemens of Rushville. They were married by her pastor, Rev. Lyons, of the M. E. church. Mr. Clemens died at Siloam Springs, July 19, 1917, and his wife, Mary A. Clemens, married, secondly, in 1919, William Clemens of Pleasantview, Illinois, a cousin of her first husband. They were married in Kansas City, Kansas, by Rev. W. C. Hausan, pastor of the M. E. church at that place.

To Leonidas and Mary A. Clemens three children were born, as follows: Ettie K., Roy E., and an infant daughter who died at birth. The other two married, Ettie K. Clemens, of family number 338, having, on March 30, 1910, become the wife of Clyde F. Stambro of Kansas. Their offspring is Christine Stambro, born April 22, 1911, in Stanton, Kansas. Roy E. Clemens, of family number 338, the only adult son, was married March 15, 1915, to Miss Lola Bell, of Kansas City, Missouri. They have two children, Glenn Leroy and Robert Eugene.

BRUCE W. BEARD

Bruce W. Beard, of family number 330, is the fifth child of a family of nine children. On October 5, 1884, he was united in marriage to Miss Alice Shelley, daughter of Eli and Josephine Shelley. They were married in Nebraska by Robert Glenn, a justice of the

peace. They are the parents of nine children, as follows: Esther Josephine, Iva Maud, Mary E., Wealthie Adaline, Hollie Alvaron, Gracie Irene, Emma Susan, Minnie A., and John Henry. All are married except Minnie A. and John Henry, and have homes of their own. Bruce W. Beard died August 3, 1919, in Beardstown, Illinois. His family still lives there.

Esther Josephine Beard, of family number 341, was married August 22, 1907, to Emery Knous of Frederick, Illinois, a son of James and Lyddie Knous. They are the parents of five children, namely: Monroe Marion, Alice Rachel, Iva Oletha, who died in infancy, Robert, and Lucile. They were married by Mr. Knous' uncle, Rev. Joseph Quinn, of the Baptist church.

Iva Maud Beard, of family 341, became, on January 15, 1908, the wife of William F. Lashbrooks, son of Samuel and Jane Lashbrooks of Rushville, Illinois. They were married by David Smedley, justice of the peace, of Bainbridge township. Three children were born to them, as follows: Wilma Irene, Herschel Ivin, and Bruce Lyle. They live in Beardstown.

Mary E. Beard, of family 341, became on January 15, 1908, the wife of Clarence Skiles, son of James and Elizabeth Skiles. They were married by David Smedley, justice of the peace. They are the parents of four children, namely: Homer Raymond, Florence Marie, Beulah Elizabeth, and Edna May.

Wealthie Adaline Beard, of family 341, daughter of Bruce and Alice Shelley Beard, was united in marriage May 29, 1912, with Arthur Oetgen of Frederick, Illinois, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Oetgen. They were married by Rev. Williams. To this union were born two children, Ray Maxwell and Mildred Edith.

Hollie Alvaron Beard, of family 341, the eldest son of Bruce and Alice Shelley Beard, was married October 4, 1919, to Flow Lonker. Hollie A. Beard enlisted in the World war, September 20, 1917. He was sent to camp at Houston, Texas, and was honorably discharged and returned home December 5, 1917, not being able to pass the examination required for a soldier.

Gracie Irene Beard, of family 341, became the wife of Ernest Lintner of Beardstown, June 3, 1919. They were married by Rev. Crowe, minister of the Fourth Street Lutheran Church. They have one child, Dorothy Marguerite, born June 25, 1921. Ernest Lintner enlisted in the late war, September 1, 1918, was sent to an auto school in Chicago for a time, then sent to Campville, Kentucky, from there

was discharged and sent home. December 19, 1918, at the close of the war.

Emma Susan Beard, of family 341, was married May 18, 1920, to Orvil Surratt, Rev. Golman of Brown county officiating. They are the parents of one child, Mary Louise Surratt.

NANCY JANE BEARD

Nancy Jane Beard, of family 330, daughter of David W. and Esther Howell Beard, was married, first, December 26, 1883, to James Francis Eason, who was born at Tipton, Missouri, March 5, 1863, a stepson of George Wells. Mr. Eason died at Mead, Kansas, October 22, 1907, and was buried there. His wife married, secondly, September 9, 1907, Francis M. Martin, at Corvallis, Oregon. Mrs. Eason Martin was the mother of six children by her first husband, as follows: Clarence Mead, Ray Beard Eason, who died in childhood, Irl Raymond, Roy Orvall, who died in infancy, Mary Esther, and Ruth Winifred.

Clarence Mead Eason, of family number 349, was married April 18, 1911, to Clara E. Dean of Oak Park, Chicago, where they reside. Elizabeth Jane, Helen Mary, and Margery Ann Eason were born to them at this home.

Irl Raymond Eason, the third son of family number 349, was born in Mead county, Kansas, and married, May 15, 1912, Miss Mildred Landon of Rushville, Illinois, a daughter of Frank and May Landon of Rushville. They have two children, Nancy May and Ruth Maxine Eason, and live in Mansfield, Ohio.

Mary Esther Eason, of family number 349, became, September 6, 1911, the wife of Ralph C. Lindenberger, who was born at Paola, Kansas, November 10, 1889. Donal Eason, who died at the age of two years, Marian Louise, and Ralph Warren Lindenberger were born to them.

Ruth Winifred Eason, of family number 349, and H. R. Lindenberger, who was born in Ossawatama, Kansas, July 8, 1894, were married July 13, 1920, at Olney, Illinois, by Judge Welcher. They live at Rolla, Missouri. Mrs. Lindenberger is engaged in extensive research of the Howell, Lindenberger, Beard, and other families, and may get out a book of family trees in the future.

GEORGE L. BEARD

George L. Beard, of family number 330, the youngest son of

David W. and Esther Howell Beard, was united in marriage April 5, 1899, to Laura Bell Morris, daughter of Richard Lee and Elizabeth L. Morris of Hershman, Illinois. They are the parents of three children. The first one, born December 28, 1899, died in infancy. The others two are Helen Irene and David Morris. Their home is in Rushville, Illinois. Mr. Beard was very unfortunate in his boyhood days, having had one hand ground off in a cane mill while assisting his father in making sorghum.

Sarah M. Beard, of family number 330, married, August 6, 1893, Hollie Murray. One child, Della Irene, was born to them, August 6, 1894.

Della Irene Murray, the only child of Hollie and Sarah M. Murray, married, October 12, 1912, Clinton Cardwell, of Beardstown. They have no issue.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF ESTHER HOWELL

330. Sixth Generation. 174.

9. Esther Howell	=====	David W. Beard
b. Sept. 29, 1832.		b. Jan. 15, 1829.
m. Oct. 4, 1849.		d. Oct. 1, 1875.
d. Jan. 23, 1911.		

1. Jonathan A. Beard, b. June 7, 1851.
2. James H. Beard, b. Aug. 25, 1853; d. Feb. 1, 1854.
3. Enos M. Beard, b. Jan. 30, 1855; d. Nov. 20, 1906.
4. Mary A. Beard, b. Aug. 27, 1857.
5. Bruce W. Beard, b. Apr. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1919.
6. John W. Beard, b. Aug. 30, 1862; d. Sept. 7, 1888.
7. Nancy J. Beard, b. Sept. 16, 1864.
8. George L. Beard, b. Aug. 30, 1867.
9. Sarah M. Beard, b. July 1, 1870.

331. Seventh Generation. 330.

1. Jonathan A. Beard	=====	Susan B. Spates
b. June 7, 1851.		b. Apr. 3, 1855.
m. Feb. 25, 1874.		

1. Esther A. Beard, b. Jan. 17, 1875; d. Aug. 22, 1875.
2. William D. Beard, b. Mar. 6, 1876; d. Oct. 9, 1878.

3. Charles A. Beard, b. Dec. 21, 1878.
4. Ira J. Beard, b. Feb. 18, 1882; d. Oct. 21, 1883.
5. Eli B. Beard, b. Sept. 24, 1883; d. Jan. 22, 1884.
6. Infant son, b. Dec. 15, 1884; d. Dec. 15, 1884.
7. Alexander L. Beard, b. Jan. 4, 1887.
8. Verna M. Beard, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

332. Eighth Generation. 331.

3. Charles A. Beard _____ Blanche M. Foster
 m. Mar. 11, 1908. b. Nov. 17, 1881.
 b. Dec. 21, 1878.

1. Evelyn L. Beard, b. Sept. 15, 1909.

333. Eighth Generation. 331.

7. Alexander L. Beard _____ Zoa D. Smith	
b. Jan. 4, 1887.	b. Aug. 19, 1889.
m. Dec. 28, 1910.	

334. Eighth Generation. 331.

8. Verna M. Beard _____ Elmo Winchell	
b. Aug. 2, 1890.	
m. Jan. 8, 1916.	

335. Seventh Generation. 330.

3. Enos M. Beard _____ Martha J. Wright	
b. Jan. 30, 1855.	b. Oct. 14, 1857.
m. Dec. 19, 1877.	d. Apr. 30, 1902.
d. Nov. 20, 1906.	

1. Frank A. Beard, b. Mar. 23, 1879.
2. Clarence L. Beard, b. July 5, 1880.
3. Frederick A. Beard, b. Aug. 26, 1882; d. Nov. 3, 1882.
4. Leonidas A. Beard, b. Jan. 13, 1884; d. Apr. 28, 1902.
5. Bertha L. Beard, b. Apr. 26, 1886; d. Dec. 8, 1896.
6. Effie L. Beard, b. Oct. 30, 1888; d. 1915.
7. George R. Beard, b. Aug. 30, 1890; d. 1912.
8. Everett M. Beard, b. Mar. 21, 1892.
9. Perry E. Beard, b. Aug. 21, 1893.

336. Eighth Generation. 335.

1. Frank Beard ————— Lula Cora Annvanette Tolle
b. Mar. 23, 1879. |
m. Mar. 14, 1903.

337. Eighth Generation. 335.

2. Clarence L. Beard ————— Mary E. Tolle
b. July 5, 1880. | b. Mar. 21, 1883.
m. Dec. 29, 1900.

1. Willie L. Beard, b. June 2, 1903.
2. Henry E. Beard, b. Aug. 2, 1905.
3. Mary E. Beard, b. May 5, 1906.

338. Seventh Generation. 330.

4. Mary A. Beard ——— Leonidas Clemens ——— William Clemens
b. Aug. 27, 1857. | b. June 16, 1857. | b. Dec. 23, 1851
m. Mar. 30, 1881. | d. July 19, 1917. | m. 1919.

1. Ettie K. Clemens, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
2. Roy E. Clemens, b. Aug. 11, 1886.
3. Infant daughter, b. Mar. 25, 1900; d. Mar. 25, 1900.

339. Eighth Generation. 338.

1. Ettie K. Clemens ————— Clyde F. Stambro
b. Feb. 4, 1882. | b. July 24, 1883.
m. Mar. 30, 1910.

1. Christine Stambro, b. April 22, 1911.

340. Eighth Generation. 338.

2. Roy E. Clemens ————— Lola Bell
b. Aug. 11, 1886. |
m. Mar. 12, 1915.

1. Glen Leroy Clemens, b. April 1, 1917.
2. Robert Eugene Clemens, b. June 23, 1920.

341. Seventh Generation. 330.

5. Bruce W. Beard Alice Shelley
b. Apr. 23, 1860. b. Aug. 10, 1867.
m. Oct. 5, 1884.
d. Aug. 3, 1919.

1. Esther Josephine Beard, b. July 19, 1885.
2. Iva Maud Beard, b. June 8, 1889.
3. Mary E. Beard, b. Dec. 30, 1890.
4. Wealthie Adaline Beard, b. Oct. 30, 1893.
5. Hollie Alvaron Beard, b. Jan. 15, 1896.
6. Gracie Irene Beard, b. Nov. 13, 1898.
7. Emma Susan Beard, b. July 11, 1901.
8. Minnie A. Beard, b. Oct. 3, 1903.
9. John Henry Beard, b. Nov. 12, 1907.

342. Eighth Generation. 341.

1. Esther Josephene Beard Emery Knous
b. July, 1885. b. May 7, 1885.
m. Aug. 22, 1907.

1. Monroe Marion Knous, b. Oct., 1908.
2. Alice Rachel Knous, b. Oct. 6, 1911.
3. Iva Oletha Knous, b. Nov. 29, 1913; d. Dec. 6, 1913.
4. Robert Knous, b. Sept., 1916.
5. Lucile Knous, b. June 27, 1919.

343. Eighth Generation. 341.

2. Iva Maud Beard William F. Lashbrooks
b. June 8, 1889. b. April 16, 1867.
m. Jan. 15, 1908.

1. Wilma Irene Lashbrooks, b. Sept. 4, 1909.
2. Hershel Ivan Lashbrooks, b. Dec. 7, 1910.
3. Bruce Lyle Lashbrooks, b. June 15, 1916.

344. Eighth Generation. 341.

3. Mary E. Beard Clarence Skiles
b. Dec. 30, 1890. b. Jan. 6, 1883.
m. Jan. 15, 1908.

1. Homer Raymond Skiles, b. Jan. 8, 1909; d. Jan. 22, 1909.
2. Florence Marie Skiles, b. July 15, 1910.
3. Beulah Elizabeth Skiles, b. Mar. 6, 1913.
4. Edna May Skiles, b. Dec. 28, 1918.

345. Eighth Generation. 341.

4. Wealthie Adaline Beard ————— Arthur Oetgen
 b. Oct. 30, 1893. b. April 11, 1883.
 m. May 29, 1912. |
1. Ray Maxwell Oetgen, b. July 5, 1913.
 2. Mildred Edith Oetgen, b. Nov. 22, 1918.

346. Eighth Generation. 341.

5. Hollis Alvaron Beard ————— Flow Lonker
 b. Jan. 15, 1896. b. Sept. 6, 1891.
 m. Oct. 4, 1919. |

347. Eighth Generation. 341.

6. Gracie Irene Beard ————— Ernest Lintner
 b. Nov. 13, 1898. b. Mar. 10, 1899.
 m. June 3, 1919. |
1. Dorothy Marguerite Lintner, b. June 25, 1921.

348. Eighth Generation. 341.

7. Emma Susan Beard ————— Orvil Surratt
 b. July 11, 1901. b. Sept. 4, 1899.
 m. May 18, 1920. |
1. Mary Louise Surratt, b. Dec. 15, 1920.

349. Seventh Generation. 330.

7. Nancy Jane Beard ——— Jas. Francis Eason ——— Francis M. Martin
 b. Sept. 15, 1864. b. Mar. 5, 1863. b. Aug. 2, 1846.
 m. Dec. 26, 1883. d. Oct. 22, 1907. m. Sept. 9, 19....
1. Clarence Mead Eason, b. Aug. 28, 1886.
 2. Ray Beard Eason, b. July 17, 1888; d. July 26, 1889.

3. Irl Raymond Eason, b. Nov. 2, 1890.
4. Roy Orvalle Eason, b. Feb. 21, 1892; d. Mar. 9, 1892.
5. Mary Esther Eason, b. Mar. 24, 1895.
6. Ruth Winifred Eason, b. Aug. 14, 1899.

350. Eighth Generation. 349.

- | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Clarence M. Eason
b. Aug. 28, 1886.
m. Apr. 18, 1911. | =====

----- | Clara E. Dean
b. June 19, 1883. |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|
1. Elizabeth Jane Eason, b. Jan. 23, 1912.
 2. Helen Mary Eason, b. Jan. 22, 1915.
 3. Margery Ann Eason, b. Sept. 25, 1918.

351. Eighth Generation. 349.

- | | | |
|--|---------------------|--|
| 3. Irl Raymond Eason
b. Nov. 2, 1890.
m. May 15, 1912. | =====

----- | Mildred V. Landon
b. Apr. 22, 1892. |
|--|---------------------|--|
1. Nancy May Eason, b. Apr. 2, 1913.
 2. Ruth Maxine Eason, b. May 13, 1915.

352. Eighth Generation. 349.

- | | | |
|--|---------------------|--|
| 5. Mary Esther Eason
b. Mar. 24, 1895.
m. Sept. 6, 1911. | =====

----- | Ralph C. Lindenberger
b. Nov. 10, 1889. |
|--|---------------------|--|
1. Donald Eason Lindenberger, b. Feb. 15, 1913; d. Dec. 31, 1915.
 2. Marian Louise Lindenberger, b. July 31, 1917.
 3. Ralph Warren Lindenberger, b. Apr. 12, 1919.

353. Eighth Generation. 349.

- | | | |
|--|---------------------|--|
| 6. Ruth Winifred Eason
b. Aug. 14, 1899.
m. July 13, 1920. | =====

----- | H. R. Lindenberger
b. July 8, 1894. |
|--|---------------------|--|

354. Seventh Generation. 330.

8. George L. Beard Laura Bell Morris
b. Aug. 30, 1867. b. Jan. 14, 1878.
m. Apr. 5, 1899.

1. Infant, b. Dec. 28, 1899; d. Dec. 28, 1899.
2. Helen Irene Beard, b. Oct. 27, 1904.
3. David Morris Beard, b. Dec. 3, 1906.

355. Seventh Generation. 330.

9. Sarah M. Beard Hollie Murray
b. July 1, 1870. b. May 20, 1861.
m. Aug. 6, 1893.

1. Della Irene Murray, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

356. Eighth Generation. 355.

1. Della Irene Murray Clinton Cardwell
b. Aug. 6, 1894. b. Sept. 27, 1893.
m. Oct. 12, 1912.

Ann Howell

Anna Howell, of family number 174, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy (Gillam) Howell, was born in Hendricks county, Indiana, December 15, 1833. She was five years of age when she emigrated with her parents to Brown county, Illinois, in the year 1838, where she grew to womanhood and was married, November 13, 1851, to Alexander D. Stutsman, the second son of Alexander and Rhoda (Seybold) Stutsman, the pioneers. To them were born six children, as follows: Mary Jane, John Milton, Rhoda Adaline, Steven Douglas, Zeurilda, and Albert Newton Stutsman. Of these, one died in infancy. The others all married and left issue.

Mary Jane Stutsman, the eldest daughter of family number 357, became the wife, January 12, 1871, of John Frank Serrott, a son of John and Delilah Serrot, of Rushville. To them were born four children, namely: Sadie, Rhoda, Charlie, and Ethel Delilia Serrot

Sadie Serrot, the eldest daughter of family number 358, was united in marriage with Fred E. Hendrickson, October 12, 1893. To this union were born five children, as follows: Clifford Merl, Morris Francis, Beatrice, Ruth Fern, Bera Irene Hendrickson, one of whom died in infancy.

Mrs. Hendrickson died from cancer of the womb, at her home east of Plymouth, Illinois, May 3, 1918, leaving her husband and four children, one child having preceded her in death.

Their son, Morris Francis Hendrickson, of family number 359, married, August 26, 1918, Zelma Robison of Brooklyn, Illinois. Ruth Fern Hendrickson, of family number 359, the eldest daughter, became, on July 19, 1921, the wife of Olen Aleshire of Plymouth, Illinois, where they were married.

2. Rhoda Serrot, of family 358, died at the age of eighteen years, unmarried.

3. Charlie Serrot, of family 358, the only son of Mary Jane and John F. Serrot, married, October 11, 1899, Catherine Wright. To them one child was born, Virginia Mae Serrot, born May 3, 1914.

Ethel Delilia Serrot, the youngest daughter of family number 358, was joined in marriage, October 2, 1898, with Herman F. Hendrickson, brother of Frederick E. Hendrickson, who married her sister, Sadie. They had three children, viz: Stella M., Charles Ralph, and Roy Franklin. Mrs. H. F. Hendrickson died from hemorrhage of the lungs, at Weldona, Colorado, July 20, 1919, leaving her husband and three children, the youngest two years of age.

The eldest daughter, Stella M. Hendrickson, of family number 363, was united in marriage July 27, 1919, with Hall E. Groves of LaVeta, Colorado, where they reside. They were married at Denver, Colorado. Ethel Lourena Groves came, January 20, 1921, to bless this union.

Rhoda Adaline Stutsman, of family number 357, was united in marriage, March 13, 1873, with Calvin D. Newell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Newell of Woodstock township. To this union were born five children, three sons and two daughters, namely: William E., Carrie E., Flora B., Fred E., and Roy H., who died in infancy.

William E. Newell, of family number 365, the eldest son of Calvin D. and Rhoda A. Newell, was twice married, first to Augusta Angell, January 25, 1894. Mrs. Newell died February 26, 1910, and her husband married, secondly, September 1, 1910, Carrie Illman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Illman of Rushville, Illinois. Mr.

Newell is the father of four children, one by his first wife, and three by his second wife, as follows: Stella K., Lee, Roy, and Glen. They live in southern Illinois.

Carrie E. Newell, of family number 365, was on April 29, 1900, united in marriage with Clarence Illman, son of Charles Illman, who was born in Germany in 1849, and his wife Catherene E. Illman, a native of Ohio. To this union four children were born, as follows: An infant son, who died in infancy, Chester, Hildreth, and Elizabeth Illman.

Flora B. Newell of family number 365, the second daughter of Calvin D. and Rhoda A. Newell, was married to Hiero Henry of Rushville, December 25, 1902. Their children are: Helen Louise, William Dean, Gladys Eleanor, and Dorothy May Henry.

Helen Louise Henry, the eldest daughter, married, January 31, 1920, Henry Bocox of Kewanee, Illinois.

Fred E. Newell of family number 365, son of Calvin D. and Rhoda A. Newell, was born May 23, 1890, and on March 17, 1912, was united in marriage with Eva May Jordan. Their children are Florence Irma and Orvil.

Steven Douglas Stutsman, of family number 357, son of Alexander D. and Anna (Howell) Stutsman, was twice married, first, August 22, 1878, to Anna Persinger, daughter of L. C. and Elizabeth (Tharp) Persinger. Mrs. Stutsman, nee Persinger, died June 8, 1915, and her husband, Steven D. Stutsman, married, secondly, April 16, 1916, Agnes Vancil Riding, daughter of Tobias and Caroline Vancil.

To Steven D. and Anna (Persinger) Stutsman four children were born, as follows: Lizzie May, Myrtle Ruth, Fred Alexander, and one son died in infancy. Lizzie May Stutsman, the eldest daughter, married, May 23, 1901, Albert Lefler, and to them were born nine children, as follows: Earl Laverne, Emmit Dale, Gayard Lee, Edna May, Marion Herschel, Glen Clair, Anna Lela, Howard H., and Edith L.

Myrtle Ruth Stutsman of family number 371 was married to Frank Alton, March 19, 1901. Their children are: Anna Jenette, Reva Glen, and Opal Bernice Alton.

Fred Alexander Stutsman of family number 371, became on September 6, 1905, the husband of Miss Hilda Murk. They have two children, Opal Florena and Gladys Evelyn Stutsman.

Zeurilda Stutsman, of family 357, was born on the homestead

farm in Woodstock township, Schuyler county, Illinois, and died in Franklin county, Nebraska, March 31, 1904. She married, first, Daniel Long of Brown county, Illinois. Mr. Long died from consumption, May 19, 1882, in Franklin county, Nebraska. His widow, Zeurilda Long, afterwards married John Dourte in Nebraska. She was the mother of five children, two by her first husband and three by her second, as follows: Clare and Clyde Long, and Roy, Carl and Harley Dourte, by her second husband.

Harley Dourte, the youngest child, married, July 1, 1911, Dorothy E. Pinkston, who was born April 26, 1894. They have one child, Geraldine A. Dourte, born December 16, 1912.

Albert Newton Stutsman, of family number 357, was born on the homestead farm, south of Rushville, Illinois, now owned by James Cashman, April 21, 1861. He was the youngest child of a family of six children, and was about fifteen months of age when his father died. He received his education in the district schools of the community in which he lived during his boyhood days.

On July 18, 1883, he was united in marriage with Kathryn Eyler, daughter of Luther and Minnie Eyler, who came from Germany in 1850, and settled in Woodstock township, Schuyler County, Illinois. To them were born six sons and eight daughters, as follows: Lewis Albert, Mary Ann, Minnie May, Nancy Rhoda, Rebecca Malinda, John Alexander, Sarah Ruth, Charles William, Isabelle Grace, Peter Henry, Frank, Marie Kathryn, Lawrence and Florence, who were twins. Of these, two died in infancy, Frank and Florence, and Marie Kathryn died in her childhood. Peter Henry and Lawrence remain single. The other nine married and have issue and established homes of their own.

Albert N. Stutsman was a carpenter and builder by trade. He and his wife Kathryn and seven children moved to Edina, Mo., in 1896, where they reside, and his family all live in that vicinity.

1. Lewis Albert Stutsman, the oldest child of family number 377, was born in Schuyler county, Illinois and died in Edina, Missouri, February 24, 1920, from influenza, having married Jessie Maud Coffey, September 25, 1910. Three children were born to them namely: Viola Marguerete, Kathryn Elizabeth, and Helen Bernice.

2. Mary Ann Stutsman, the eldest daughter of family number 377, died at Edina, Mo., February 4, 1919, having married Guy Newman, January 6, 1913. She leaves two children, viz: Eva Kathryn Stutsman and Viola May Newman.

3. Minnie May Stutsman, of family number 377, became the wife of Austin Lorey, April 19, 1903. Their family consists of six children: Edward Francis, Leslie Austin, Kathryn Margarete, Jennette Bell, Jacob, and Lewis William Lorey.

4. Nancy Rhoda Stutsman, of family number 377, married, in March, 1905, William Davis of Missouri. Two children, Mary Kathryn, and Ralph F. Davis, were born to them.

5. Rebecca M. Stutsman, of family number 377, married, January 11, 1914, Fred Mutchler. They have one child, John Albert Mutchler.

6. John Alexander Stutsman, of family number 377, was united in marriage September 21, 1914, with Miss Margaret Elizabeth Thacker. They are the parents of three children: Albert Newton, Marie Kathryn, and Dorothy May Thacker.

7. Sarah Ruth Stutsman, of family number 377, and Floyd Haines were married August 3, 1912. Esther Virginia and Mary Elizabeth Haines were born to this union.

8. Charles William Stutsman, of family number 377, was married July 1, 1917, to Miss Elda May Baugher. Their family consists of Charles Elton, Lucile May, and Lewis Robert Stutsman.

9. Isabelle Grace Stutsman, of family number 377, was married, April 8, 1918, to Herman Pearl Coffey. Their children are Alberta Fey and Eva Dale Coffey.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF ANNA HOWELL

357. Sixth Generation. 174.

10. Anna Howell	—————	Alexander D. Stutsman
b. Dec. 15, 1833.		b. July 2, 1832.
m. Nov. 13, 1851.		d. Aug. 6, 1862.
d. Dec. 15, 1870.		

1. Mary Jane Stutsman, b. Sept. 27, 1852.
2. John Milton Stutsman, b. Jan. 19, 1854; d. Feb. 19, 1854.
3. Rhoda Adaline Stutsman, b. Mar. 1, 1855; d. May 8, 1917.
4. Steven D. Stutsman, b. Feb. 2, 1857.
5. Zeurilda Stutsman, b. July 3, 1859; d. Mar. 31, 1904.
6. Albert Newton Stutsman, b. Apr. 21, 1861.

358. Seventh Generation. 357.

1. Mary Jane Stutsman ————— John Frank Serrot
b. Sept. 27, 1852. b. Dec. 25, 1849.
m. Jan. 12, 1871.

1. Sadie Serrot, b. Dec. 8, 1871.
2. Rhoda Serrot, b. Feb. 26, 1874; d. Dec. 12, 1892.
3. Charlie Serrot, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
4. Ethel Delilia Serrot, b. Dec. 10, 1879; d. July 20, 1919.

359. Eighth Generation. 358.

1. Sadie Serrot ————— Fred E. Hendrickson
b. Dec. 8, 1871. b. June 9, 1872.
m. Oct. 12, 1893.
d. May 3, 1918.

1. Clifford Merl Hendrickson, b. Aug. 4, 1895.
2. Morris Francis Hendrickson, b. Aug. 14, 1898.
3. Beatrice Hendrickson, b. Aug. 31, 1902; d. Oct. 1, 1902.
4. Ruth Fern Hendrickson, b. Dec. 15, 1904.
5. Bera Irene Hendrickson, b. Apr. 19, 1906.

360. Ninth Generation. 359.

2. Morris Francis Hendrickson ————— Zelma Robison
b. Aug. 14, 1898.
m. Aug. 26, 1918.

361. Ninth Generation. 359,

4. Ruth Fern Hendrickson ————— Olen Aleshire
b. Dec. 15, 1904.
m. July 19, 1921.

362. Eighth Generation. 358.

3. Charlie Serrot ————— Catharene Wright
b. Aug. 24, 1876. b. Apr. 10, 1880.
m. Oct. 11, 1899.

1. Virginia Mae Serrot, b. May 3, 1914.

363. Eighth Generation. 358.

4. Ethel Dellia Serrot ————— Herman F. Hendrickson
 b. Dec. 10, 1879. | b. May 26, 1877
 m. Oct. 2, 1898. |
 d. July 20, 1919. |

1. Stella M. Hendrickson, b. July 16, 1900.
 2. Charles Ralph Hendrickson, b. Dec. 4, 1905.
 3. Franklin Hendrickson, b. May 18, 1917.

364. Ninth Generation. 363.

1. Stella M. Hendrickson ————— Hall E. Groves.
 b. July 16, 1900. |
 m. July 27, 1919. |

1. Ethel Lorena Groves, b. January 20, 1921.

365. Seventh Generation. 357.

3. Rhoda Adaline Stutsman ————— Calvin D. Newell
 b. Mar. 1, 1855. | b. Sept. 10, 1850.
 m. Mar. 13, 1873. |

1. William E. Newell, b. Jan. 2, 1874.
 2. Carrie E. Newell, b. Dec. 22, 1877.
 3. Flora B. Newell, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
 4. Fred E. Newell, b. May 23, 1890.
 5. Roy H. Newell, b. Sept. 13, 1897; d. Oct. 1, 1897.

366. Eighth Generation. 365.

1. William E. Newell ————— Augusta Angell ————— Carrie Illman
 b. Jan. 2, 1874. | b. Feb. 28, 1874. | b.
 m. Jan. 25, 1894. | d. Feb. 26, 1910. | m. Sept. 1, 1910

1. Stella K. Newell, b. Nov. 2, 1896. |
 2. Lee Newell, b. July 16, 1811.
 3. Roy Newell, b. Feb. 28, 1914.
 4. Glen Newell, b. Dec. 24, 1917.

367. Eighth Generation. 365.

2. Carrie E. Newell ————— Clarence Illman
b. Dec. 22, 1877. | b. Sept. 26, 1878.
m. Apr. 29, 1900. |

1. Son, b. Jan. 1900; d. at birth.
2. Cheste Illman, b. Oct. 14, 19....
3. Hildreth Illman, b. Apr. 3, 1906.
4. Elizabeth Illman, b. Aug. 30, 1908.

368. Eighth Generation. 365.

3. Flora B. Newell ————— Hiero Henry
b. Dec. 15, 1882. |
m. Dec. 25, 1902. |

1. Helen Louise Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1903.
2. William Dean Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1905.
3. Gladys Eleanor Henry, b. Apr. 29, 1907.
4. Dortha Mae Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1913.

369. Ninth Generation. 368.

1. Helen Louis Henry ————— Henry Bocox
b. Nov. 27, 1903. |
m. Jan. 31, 1920. |

370. Eighth Generation. 365.

4. Fred E. Newell ————— Eva May Jordan
b. May 23, 1890. | b. Feb. 13, 1893.
m. Mar. 17, 1912. |

1. Florence Irma Newell, b. Feb. 8, 1913.
2. Orvil Newell.

371. Seventh Generation. 357.

4. Steven D. Stutsman — Anna Persinger — Mary Agnes Ridings
b. Feb. 2, 1857. | b. Apr. 11, 1856. | b. Apr. 8, 1865.
m. Aug. 22, 1878. | m. Apr. 16, 1916.

1. Lizzie May Stutsman, b. May 20, 1879.
2. Myrtle Ruth Stutsman, b. Apr. 22, 1881.

3. Fred Alexander Stutsman, b. Sept. 3, 1885.
4. Infant son, b. Aug. 9, 1898; d. Aug. 12, 1898.

372. Eighth Generation. 371.

1. Lizzie May Stutsman ————— Albert Lefler
 b. May 20, 1879. | b. Apr. 12, 1874.
 m. May 23, 1901. |

1. Earl Laverne Lefler, b. Oct. 1, 1901.
2. Emmitt Dale Lefler, b. Aug. 17, 1903.
3. Gayard Lee Lefler, b. Dec. 21, 1904.
4. Edna Mae Lefler, b. Feb. 21, 1905.
5. Marion Hershel Lefler, b. Oct. 28, 1907.
6. Glen Clair Lefler, b. Mar. 20, 1909.
7. Anna Lela Lefler, b. May 14, 1911.
8. Howard H. Lefler, b. Sept. 18, 1914.
9. Edith L. Lefler, b. Nov. 6, 1916.

373. Eighth Generation. 371.

2. Myrtle Ruth Stutsman ————— Frank Alton
 b. Apr. 22, 1881. | b. Dec. 9, 1875.
 m. Mar. 19, 1901. |

1. Anna Jenette Alton, b. Dec. 7, 1903.
2. Reva Glen Alton, b. Aug. 6, 1905.
3. Opal Bernice Alton, b. Feb. 28, 1907.

374. Eighth Generation. 371.

3. Fred Alexander Stutsman ————— Hilda Murk
 b. Sept. 3, 1885. | b. Jan. 4, 1884.
 m. Sept. 6, 1905. |

1. Opal Florena Stutsman, b. Mar. 29, 1907.
2. Gladys Evelyn Stutsman, b. Apr. 21, 1908.

375. Seventh Generation. 357.

5. Zeurilda Stutsman ————— Daniel Long ————— John Dourte
 b. July 3, 1859. | b. Apr. 10, 1858. | b. Nov. 1, 1840.
 d. Mar. 31, 1904. | d. May 19, 1882. | d. June 29, 1899.
 m. in 1878. | m. in 1884.

1. Clara Long, b. Jan. 12, 1880; d. Nov. 24, 1884.
2. Clyde Long, b. Mar. 10, 1882.

3. Roy Dourte, b. Aug. 3, 1885.
4. Carl Dourte, b. Jan. 5, 1888.
5. Harley Dourte, b. July 29, 1889.

376. Eighth Generation. 375.

5. Harley Dourte ————— Dorothy E. Pinkston
 b. July 29, 1889. b. Apr. 26, 1894.
 m. in 1911.

1. Geraldine A. Dourte, b. Dec. 16, 1912.

377. Seventh Generation. 357.

6. Albert Newton Stutsman ————— Katharine Eyler
 b. Apr. 21, 1861. b. Sept. 27, 1865.
 m. July 18, 1883.

1. Lewis A. Stutsman, b. Sept. 8, 1881; d. Feb. 24, 1920.
2. Mary A. Stutsman, b. Apr. 26, 1884; d. Feb. 4, 1919.
3. Minnie M. Stutsman, b. Nov. 18, 1885.
4. Nancy R. Stutsman, b. July 4, 1887.
5. Rebecca M. Stutsman, b. July 26, 1889.
6. John A. Stutsman, b. Apr. 26, 1891.
7. Sarah R. Stutsman, b. May 15, 1893.
8. Charles W. Stutsman, b. Jan. 9, 1896.
9. Isabelle G. Stutsman, b. Feb. 13, 1898.
10. Peter H. Stutsman, b. Dec. 31, 1899.
11. Frank Stutsman, b. May 4, 1901; d. July 26, 1901.
12. Marie K. Stutsman, b. July 4, 1903; d. Aug. 9, 1917.
13. Lorence Stutsman, b. Mar. 2, 1906.
14. Florence Stutsman, b. Mar. 2, 1906; d. Nov. 20, 1908.

378. Eighth Generation. 377.

1. Lewis Albert Stutsman ————— Jessie Maud Coffey
 b. Sept. 8, 1881. b. Aug. 2, 1885.
 m. Sept. 25, 1910.
 d. Feb. 24, 1920.

1. Viola Marguerete Stutsman, b. Jan. 12, 1915.
2. Kathryn Elizabeth Stutsman, b. Mar. 3, 1916.
3. Helen Bernice Stutsman, b. Nov. 10, 1920.

379. Eighth Generation. 377.

2. Mary Ann Stutsman ————— Guy Newman
b. Apr. 26, 1884.
m. Jan. 6, 1913.
d. Feb. 4, 1919.

1. Eva Kathryn Stutsman, b. Apr. 17, 1905.
2. Viola Mae Newman, b. May 13, 1915.

380. Eighth Generation. 377.

3. Minnie May Stutsman ————— Austin Lorey
b. Nov. 18, 1885.
m. Apr. 19, 1903.

1. Edward Francis Lorey, b. Nov. 8, 1903.
2. Leslie Austin Lorey, b. July 17, 1905.
3. Kathryn Marguerite Lorey, b. Mar. 16, 1909.
4. Jenette Bell Lorey, b. Apr. 2, 1912.
5. Jacob Lorey, b. Feb. 10, 1914.
6. Lewis William Lorey, b. Mar. 27, 1918.

381. Eighth Generation. 377.

4. Nancy Rhoda Stutsman ————— William Davis
b. July 4, 1887.
m. Mar. 1, 1905.

1. Mae Catherine Davis, b. June 14, 1907.
2. Ralph Lloyd Davis, b. Sept. 24, 1911.
3. Margaret Louise Davis, b. Dec. 30, 1913.
4. Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. Apr. 25, 1921.

382. Eighth Generation. 377.

5. Rebecca Malinda Stutsman ————— Fred Mutchler
b. July 26, 1889.
m. Jan. 11, 1914.

1. John Albert Mutchler, b. July 24, 1914.

383. Eighth Generation. 377.

6. John Alexander Stutsman ————— Margaret E. Thacker
b. Apr. 26, 1891.
m. Sept. 21, 1914.

1. Albert Newton Stutsman, b. Nov. 4, 1914.
2. Marie Kathryn Stutsman, b. Mar. 16, 1918.
3. Dorothy May Stutsman, b. May 19, 1921.

384. Eighth Generation. 377.

7. Sarah Ruth Stutsman ————— Floyd Alfred Haines
 b. May 15, 1893. b. June 16, 1887.
 m. Aug. 3, 1912.

1. Esther Virginia Haines, b. June 26, 1913.
2. Mary Elizabeth Haines, b. Mar. 5, 1921.

385. Eighth Generation. 377.

8. Charles William Stutsman ————— Elda May Baugher
 b. Jan. 9, 1896. b. Feb. 21, 1900.
 m. July 1, 1917.

1. Charles Elton Stutsman, b. Dec. 23, 1917.
2. Lucile May Stutsman, b. Feb. 14, 1919.
3. Lewis Robert Stutsman, b. Feb. 23, 1921.

386. Eighth Generation. 377.

9. Isabelle Grace Stutsman ————— Herman Pearl Coffey
 b. Feb. 13, 1898. b. Feb. 10, 1895.
 m. Apr. 8, 1918.

1. Alberta Fey Coffey, b. Dec. 21, 1918.
2. Eva Dale Coffey, b. June 10, 1920.

James Howell

James Howell, of family number 174, was one of a family of seventeen children. He was born July 8, 1836, in Hendricks county, Indiana, and moved with his parents to Brown county, Illinois, in 1838, where he spent his boyhood days on the farm. March 25, 1857, he was married to Nancy Gibson, daughter of George and Mary Gibson of Brown county, Illinois. Mrs. Howell died May 18, 1874.

thirty-seven years of age. Her husband, James Howell, afterwards married, October 11, 1877, Mrs. Nannie Greenwell, widow of Warren Greenwell. By his first twife Mr. Howell was the father of nine children, and of two by his second wife: Louiza, who died in womanhood, Abbie. J. Newton, Charles, Hattie, John W., Malinda, who died in infancy, Alpheus J., Thomas O., Lewis Elmier, and Weslie A.

Abbie J. Howell, of family 387, was married, December 8, 1881, to Frank Brockman of Mt. Sterling, son of Jonathan Brockman and wife. To this union four children were born: Emma Pearl, Eugene, Lozell, and Helen Marie.

Emma Pearl Brockman, of family 388, and Carl Nelson were married in Valparaiso, Indiana, May 8, 1912. Mr. Nelson is engaged as manager of the mailing department at Sears, Roebuck & Co., in Chicago, and his bride has been employed by the same firm for a number of years.

Eugene Brockman, of family 388, was stabbed to death July 1, 1913, on the street in Chicago, by unknown parties, while on his way to work. He was twenty-five years old and unmarried.

Lozell Brockman, of family 388, married, November 26, 1916, Miss Hannah E. Drew, daughter of John and Mary E. Drew of Mt. Sterling, where this young couple reside.

Helen Marie Brockman, the youngest child of family 388, was born and reared in Mt. Sterling, and is a graduate of the high school there. On October 9, 1916, she was married to Roy J. Watkins, son of Eli and Ida Watkins of Mt. Sterling. Roy Lozell Watkins was born to them, November 29, 1918, and died December 1, 1918. Their address is Mt. Sterling, Illinois.

J. Newton Howell, the oldest son of family 487, and Huldah M. Boss were married March 4, 1891. Three children came to bless their home: Leroy, Lillie, and Guy.

Charles M. Howell, of family 387, was united in marriage October 8, 1889, to Bell Scherrer. They are the parents of three children: Maud, Alva, and George M.

Maud Howell, the eldest daughter of family 393, married, February 28, 1908, Cecil Hartman, and had Emily Bell and Cecil D. Hartman.

Alva Howell, of family number 393, was married in 1909 to Eu-

gene Fink, a native of Brown county, Illinois. To this union four children have been born, as follows: Eugene Howell Fink, J. Charlyne Fink, Marjorie Fink, and Denver Alden Fink.

Hattie Howell, of family 387, became the wife of Elmer Bagby, June 17, 1884. They have one daughter, born November 3, 1886. Abbie Bagby, who married a Mr. Combs. As to their offspring we have no knowledge.

John W. Howell, of family 387, was united in marriage, July 30, 1891, to Harriet Bell Fretueg, daughter of John Henry and Mary Fretueg. Mrs. Harriet Bell Fretueg Howell died August 20, 1917, and was buried at Ripley, Illinois. Four children were born to them, as follows: Infant son who died at birth, Estel Scott, Pattie Mildred, who died young, and Audra.

Estel Scott Howell, of family 398, the eldest adult son, married, June 20, 1916, Lottie Robbins, daughter of Edward and Lida Ann Robbins. They are the parents of two children: James Estel and Anna Bell.

Malinda Howell, of family number 387, died in infancy.

Alpheus J. Howell, of family 387, was married, November 4, 1896, to Catharine Stivers, who was born September 28, 1872. They have a daughter, Alta May Howlel, born September 24, 1897.

Thomas O. Howell, the youngest son of James and Nancy Gibson Howell, was united in marriage in September 1896, to Cora Stone, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Stone. They are the parents of four children, as follows: Hettie, Lucy, Otha, and Corene.

Hettie Howell, the eldest daughter, married, August 12, 1919, H. Edward Reed. One child, Eugene Howell Reed, was born to them, August 13, 1920.

Lewis Elmer Howell, of family 387, eldest son of James and Nannie Greenwell Howell, his second wife, married, November 14, 1899, Della Cameron, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cameron of Ripley, Illinois. They are the parents of six children, as follows: Vivene, Lewis, Leslie, Robert, Marie, and Hazel.

Vivene Howell, of family number 403, the eldest daughter of Lewis Elmer and Della Cameron Howell, was married in 1919 to Victor Thompson. They have no children. Their address is Lotton, Okla.

Weslie A. Howell, of family number 387, the second son of James and Nannie Greenwell Howell, married in 1902 Lena Thompson. They are the parents of two children, James Lee and Albert Howell.

James Howell died March 25, 1857, and was buried in the Ripley

cemetery. His widow, Nannie J. Greenwell Howell, married, Sunday, February 19, 1922, James Hurst. They were married at the home of Mrs. Rollie Perry in Brown county. The ceremony was performed by Justice John Mabe. The bride is seventy-seven years of age.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF JAMES HOWELL

387. Sixth Generation. 174.

11. James Howell	=====	Nancy Gibson	=====	Nanna Greenwell
b. July 8, 1836.		b. July 18, 1837.		b. Mar. 31, 1845.
m. Mar. 25, 1857.		d. May 18, 1874.		m. Oct. 11, 1877.
d. Mar. 27, 1911.				

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Louiza Howell, b. Feb. 27, 1859; d. Feb. 24, 1876. | |
| 2. Abbie Howell, b. Apr. 11, 1860. | |
| 3. J. Newton Howell, b. Apr. 28, 1862. | |
| 4. Charles Howell, b. Feb. 21, 1864. | |
| 5. Hattie Howell, b. Mar. 16, 1866. | |
| 6. John W. Howell, b. May 23, 1867. | |
| 7. Malinda Howell, b. May 9, 1870; d. Aug. 14, 1870. | |
| 8. Alpheus J. Howell, b. July 11, 1872. | |
| 9. Thomas O. Howell, b. Dec. 23, 1874. | |

10. Lewis Elmer Howell, b. July 27, 1878.
 11. Weslie A. Howell, b. Feb. 2, 1881.

388. Seventh Generation. 387.

2. Abbie Howell	=====	Frank Brockman
b. Apr. 11, 1860.		b. Aug. 23, 1849.
m. Dec. 8, 1881.		d. May 3, 1897.

1. Emma Pearl Brockman, b. July 6, 1883.
 2. Eugene Brockman, b. July 19, 1888; d. July 1, 1913.
 3. Lozell Brockman, b. Jan. 6, 1891.
 4. Helen Marie Brockman, b. Apr. 27, 1893.

389. Eighth Generation. 388.

1. Emma Pearl Brockman	=====	Carl Nelson
b. July 6, 1883.		b. July 3, 1889.
m. May 8, 1912.		

390. Eighth Generation. 388.

3. Lozell Brockman _____ Hannah E. Drew
b. Jan. 6, 1891. |
m. Nov. 26, 1913.

391. Eighth Generation. 388.

4. Helen Marie Brockman _____ Roy J. Watkin
b. Apr. 27, 1893. | b. Nov. 6, 1892.
m. Oct. 9, 1916.
1. Roy Lozell Watkin, b. Nov. 29, 1918; d. Dec. 1, 1918.

392. Seventh Generation. 387.

3. J. Newton Howell _____ Huldah M. Ross
b. Apr. 28, 1862. | b. Nov. 12, 1868.
m. Mar. 4, 1891.
1. Leroy Howell, b. Jan. 30, 1892; d. Sept. 28, 1893.
2. Lillie Howell, b. Apr. 3, 1895.
3. Guy Howell, b. Dec. 19, 1897.

393. Seventh Generation. 387.

4. Charles M. Howell _____ Bell Scherrer
b. Feb. 21, 1864. | b. Aug., 1868.
m. Oct. 8, 1889.
1. Maud Howell, b. Feb. 28, 1890.
2. Alva Howell, b. July 16, 1892.
3. George M. Howell, b. Jan. 1, 1898.

394. Eighth Generation. 393.

1. Maud Howell _____ Cecil Hartman
b. Feb. 28, 1890. | b. Dec. 25, 1886.
m. Feb. 28, 1908. | d. in 1912.
1. Emily Bell Hartman, b. July 22, 1910.
2. Cecil D. Hartman, b. Jan. 1, 1912.

395. Eighth Generation. 393.

2. Alva Howell _____ Eugene Fink
b. July 16, 1892. | b. Sept. 4, 1887.
m. 1909.

1. Eugene Howell Fink, b. Oct. 8, 1910.
2. J. Charlyne Fink, b. Feb. 15, 1913.
3. Marjorie Fink, b. Oct. 21, 1915.
4. Denver Alden Fink, b. Sept. 11, 1917.

396. Seventh Generation. 387.

5. Hattie Howell _____ Elmer Bagby
b. Mar. 16, 1868.
m. June 17, 1884.

1. Abbie Bagby, b. Nov. 3, 1886.

397. Eighth Generation. 396.

1. Abbie Bagby _____ Mr. Combs
b. Nov. 3, 1886.

398. Seventh Generation. 387.

6. John W. Howell _____ Harriet Bell Fretueg
b. May 23, 1867. | b. Jan. 23, 1867.
m. July 30, 1891.

1. Son, b. 1892; d. at birth.
2. Estel Scott Howell, b. Dec. 16, 1894.
3. Pattie Mildred Howell, b. Oct. 30, 1897; d. young.
4. Audra Howell, b. Feb. 9, 1902.

399. Eighth Generation. 398.

2. Estel Scott Howell _____ Lottie Robbins
b. Dec. 16, 1894. | b. 1897.
m. June 20, 1916.

1. James Estel Howell, b. Apr. 12, 1917.
2. Anna Bell Howell, b. Jan. 3, 1920.

400. Seventh Generation. 387.

8. Alpheus J. Howell ===== Catharene Stivers
b. July 11, 1872. | b. Sept. 28, 1872.
m. Nov. 4, 1896. |

1. Alta May Howell, b. Sept. 24, 1897.

401. Seventh Generation. 387.

9. Thomas O. Howell ===== Cora Stone
b. Dec. 23, 1874. | b. Nov. 23, 1874.
m. Sept. 1896. | d. May 24, 1904.

1. Hettie Howell, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
2. Lucy Howell, b. Oct. 28, 1898.
3. Otha Howell, b. Sept. 7, 1902.
4. Corene Howell, b. May 16, 1904.

402. Eighth Generation. 401.

1. Hettie Howell ===== H. Edward Reed
b. Apr. 8, 1897. | b. 1883.
m. Aug. 12, 1919. |

1. Eugene Howell Reed, b. Aug. 13, 1920.

403. Seventh Generation. 387.

10. Lewis Elmer Howell ===== Della Cameron
b. July 27, 1878. | b. Dec. 17, 1880.
m. Nov. 14, 1899. |

1. Vivene Howell, b. May 15, 1901.
2. Lewis Howell, b. Jan. 13, 1903.
3. Leslie Howell, b. Jan. 31, 1905.
4. Robert Howell, b. Apr. 12, 1906.
5. Marie Howell.
6. Hazel Howell.

404. Eighth Generation. 403.

1. Vivene Howell ===== Victor Thompson
b. May 15, 1901. |
m. 1919. |

405. Seventh Generation. 387.

11. Weslie A. Howell _____ Lena Thompson

b. Feb. 2, 1881.

m. in 1902.

1. James Lee Howell, b. Aug., 1905.
2. Albert Howell, born and died in 1908.

Harrison Howell

Harrison Howell, of family number 174, son of Jonathan and Nancy Gillam Howell, was born in Brown county, Illinois, where he grew to manhood. He was united in marriage September 5, 1859, to Malinda Shelley, daughter of Eli and Abigale Shelley, pioneers of Brown county. He was nineteen and his bride fifteen years of age when they were married.

He was engaged in farming when he felt the call to take up arms in defense of the Union, and on September 3, 1862, he enlisted in Company D, 119th Illinois Regiment, Volunteer Infantry, and served three years under the Stars and Stripes. He saw hard service during the war, taking part in many important engagements. When he returned from service in the army, he followed his occupation of farming in Illinois until 1869, when he removed with his family to a farm which he had purchased in southwest Missouri. In 1871 he quit the farm and engaged in the milling business as a more lucrative occupation, which he followed during the balance of his active life. In 1882 he removed with his family back to Brown county, Illinois, and had charge of Greenwell, Scotts, and Hoffman mills for several years. In 1903 he disposed of the milling business on account of failing health, and moved to Ripley, Brown county, where he lived a retired life until his death, which occurred October 8, 1914. His remains were laid in the Ripley cemetery to await the resurrection.

They are the parents of twelve children, as follows: Harriet Angeline, Lydia E., Henry Otis, George Luther, who died in infancy. David Oscar, Columbus, Rosa Ettie, Dema I., James A., Miller E., Nellie E., and Flosco Howell. Of these, ten married and established homes of their own.

Harriet Angeline Howell, of family number 406, the eldest daughter of Harrison and Malinda Shelley Howell, was united in marriage December 17, 1881, to Dr. William Myers. To them were born six children, as follows: Rufus Claud, Elizabeth, Ethel H., Fannie, Marguerite, and Helen Ruth Myers. Of these, two died at birth, Elizabeth and Ethel H. Myers. They were all born at Oronogo, Missouri.

Fannie Myers, of family number 407, born at Oronogo, Mo., became the wife of Charles Squible, son of William J. and Rachel Squible, on January 8, 1908. Three children were born to them, as follows: Leon, Hubert, and Romaine. They were married at Carthage, Mo., by Judge Davis. Leon Squible was born July 22, 1909, at Oronogo, Mo. Hubert Squible was born January 29, 1912, at Elwood, Mo., and Romaine Squible was born December 26, 1914, at Oronogo, Mo.

Marguerite Myers, of family number 407, daughter of William I. and Harriet A. Myers, was united in marriage January 21, 1914, by F. A. Smith, justice of the peace, to William Owens, son of Henry J. and Malicia Owens.

Helen Ruth Myers, of family number 407, the youngest daughter of William I. and Harriet Angeline Howell Myers, married, January 29, 1916, Roy L. Gilmore, son of Robert and Sarah Gilmore. They were married at Webb City, Missouri, by J. A. Riley, justice of the peace. Roy Lynn Gilmore Jr. was born to this union, November 16, 1916.

Lydia E. Howell, of family number 406, daughter of Harrison and Malinda Shelley Howell, married, first, Clarence Greenwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Greenwell. Clarence Greenwell died January 9, 1891. Three children were born to them, as follows: Mable Eva, Bertha May, Loren Earl. His wife, Lydia E. Greenwell, nee Howell, married, secondly, William E. Drake, of Ripley. They were married February 24, 1892.

They were the parents of eight children, as follows: William Harrison, Malinda Narcissus, Georgia Frances, James Leeford, Robert Otha, Raymond Stephen, Ruth Irene, and Margaret Esther. This family lives in Huntsville, Illinois.

Mable Eva Greenwell, of family 411, daughter of Clarence and Lydia E. Greenwell, was married December 24, 1902, to Hubert Wells. They are the parents of five children, namely: Eva Ellen, William J. Merl Avon, Harold, and Dorothy.

Loren Earl Greenwell, of family number 411, married, December 15, 1917, Artie Biswell. They were married in Galesburg, Illinois, by Rev. Fowler. They have one child, Louise Lorene Greenwell, born October 10, 1918.

Mr. Greenwell served in the World war under the Stars and Stripes, from May 26, 1918, to April 26, 1919. He was with Machine Gun Company 102, 26th Division. He was in Camp Shelby, Mississippi, Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y., South Hampton, England, La Havre, France, Chateau Thierry, Verdun, Lank, Scarcre, Evra, and Brest; from there to Boston, Massachusetts, then to Camp Grant, where he was honorable discharged, April 26, 1919.

William Harrison Drake, of family number 411, was married July 4, 1913, to Eva Burmood, daughter of George W. and Eliza May Burmood. They were married in Macomb, Illinois, by Rev. Wagner, pastor of the M. E. church.

Malynda Narcissus Drake, of family number 411, daughter of William E. and Lydia E. Drake, was married, August 4, 1918, to Esta Daniels. They were married in Quincy, Illinois, by Rev. Buch, pastor of the First M. E. church. Two children were born to them: Virginia Ruth and Esta Jr. Their address is Brooklyn, Illinois.

Georgia Francis Drake, of family number 411, married, February 28, 1921, Faye Steiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Steiner. One child was born to this union, October 7, 1921, and died in infancy.

James Leeford Drake, of family number 411, was united in marriage May 1, 1920, to Miss Ethel Dorsett, who was born June 3, 1901. They were married in Macomb by A. W. Falkenthal, a justice of the peace. Irma Florence Drake was born to them, February 6, 1921.

Henry Otis Howell of family number 406 married, in June, 1896, Ida Fey, daughter of Frederick and Johanna Houser Fey, of Rushville, Illinois. Mr. Howell died September 24, 1900, without issue.

David Oscar Howell, of family number 406, was born in Missouri. He was twice married, first, September 10, 1893, to Zella Seckman, daughter of Joseph and Lee Seckman. Mrs. Howell, nee Seckman, died September 5, 1904, her husband married, secondly, Dorothy Dean, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Dean. By his first wife, Zella Seckman, David Oscar Howell was the father of five children, and by his second, two more, as follows: Lelia Mildred, Erman and Herman, twins who died in infancy; Leslie Dean, Letha Darling, Marjorie Dean, and Grace Irene.

Columbus Howell of family number 406 was born in Missouri and came with his parents to Illinois in 1882. He was married September 30, 1900, to Miss Alyda Stoffer of Ripley, Ill. She is a daughter of Lloyd and Ellen Stoffer. They have never been blessed with any children.

Rosa Ettie Howell, of family number 406, daughter of Harrison and Malinda Shelley Howell, was united in marriage March 25, 1896, to George Eckroy, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Eckroy. Mrs. Howell died April 6, 1915, without issue, in Minnesota, and her remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at Ripley, Illinois.

Dena I. Howell, of family number 406, was born in Missouri, and came to Illinois with her parents in 1882. On March 29, 1903, she became the wife of John Fryda, son of John and Phoebe Fryda. Helen Fryda, their only child, was born November 19, 1908.

James A. Howell, of family number 406, married, May 10, 1906, Eva Vandeventer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Slater Vandeventer. They are the parents of only one child, James Wallace Howell, born January 8, 1911.

Miller E. Howell, of family number 406, was born in Illinois and there spent his boyhood days. When a young man he went to Wilson county, Kansas, became acquainted with and married, November 2, 1907, Miss Estella Williams, who lived at LaFountaine, and was teaching in the public schools at that place.

Letha Margarite Howell, the only child, was born October 21, 1909.

Nellie Edith Howell, of family number 406, the youngest daughter of Harrison and Malinda Howell, married, first, August 24, 1908, Perry Thompson, son of Wash and Hulda Thompson. To this union was born one child, Edna Marie Thompson. Divorced from him, she married, secondly, October 26, 1910, Francis Marion Perry, son of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Perry of Brown county, Illinois. To them one child was born, March 2, 1911, Frances Mildred Perry.

Flosco Howell, of family number 406, the youngest child of Harrison and Malinda Shelley, was first married, June 16, 1909, to Minnie Barker, daughter of Laws and Cynthia Barker. To this union were born two children, Dewain, and a son who died in infancy. Mrs. Howell, nee Barker, died August 6, 1913. Her husband, Flosco Howell, married, secondly, November 20, 1915, Caroline Henry, daughter of William and Mary Whitehead Henry. Virginia and Helen Maud Howell were born to them.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF HARRISON HOWELL

406. Sixth Generation. 174.

12. Harrison Howell	=====	Malinda Shelley
b. May 21, 1840.		b. May 2, 1844.
m. Sept. 22, 1859.		
d. Oct. 8, 1914.		

1. Harriet Angeline Howell, b. June 11, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1920.
2. Lydia E. Howell, b. July 24, 1866.
3. Henry Otis Howell, b. June 5, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1900.
4. George Luther Howell, b. Dec. 3, 1869; d. June 6, 1870.
5. David Oscar Howell, b. Apr. 7, 1871.
6. Columbus Howell, b. Dec. 5, 1875.
7. Rosa Ettie Howell, b. Sept. 6, 1877; d. Apr. 6, 1915.
8. Dena I. Howell, b. Dec. 21, 1878.
9. James A. Howell, b. Aug. 2, 1880.
10. Miller E. Howell, b. Aug. 16, 1882.
11. Nellie E. Howell, b. Sept. 8, 1885.
12. Flosco Howell, b. June 13, 1888.

407. Seventh Generation. 406.

1. Harriet Angeline Howell	=====	Dr. William I. Myers
b. June 11, 1861.		b. Oct. 6, 1835.
m. Dec. 17, 1881.		d. Apr. 4, 1901.
d. Nov. 10, 1920.		

1. Rufus Claud Myers, b. June 9, 1884.
2. Elizabeth Myers, b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. at birth.
3. Ethel H. Myers, b. July 16, 1886; d. at birth.
4. Fannie Myers, b. June 8, 1889.
5. Marguerite Myers, b. Oct. 23, 1894.
6. Helen Ruth Myers, b. Feb. 2, 1897.

408. Eighth Generation. 407.

4. Fannie Myers	=====	Charles E. Squible
b. June 8, 1889.		b. Oct. 10, 1883.
m. Jan. 8, 1908.		

1. Leon Squible, b. July 22, 1909.

2. Hubert Squible, b. Jan. 29, 1912.
3. Romaine Squible, b. Dec. 26, 1914.

409. Eighth Generation. 407.

5. Marguerite Myers	=====	William Owens
b. Oct. 23, 1895.		b. Apr. 9, 1892.
m. Jan. 21, 1914.		

410. Eighth Generation. 407.

- | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 6. Helen Ruth Myers | ===== | Roy L. Gilmore |
| b. Feb. 2, 1897. | | b. Jan. 26, 1895. |
| m. Jan. 29, 1916. | | |
1. Roy Lynn Gilmore, b. Nov. 16, 1916.

411. Seventh Generation. 406.

- | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 2. Lydia E. Howell | ===== | Clarence Greenwell | ===== | William E. Drake |
| b. July 24, 1866. | | b. May 22, 1865. | | b. Oct. 2, 1860. |
| m. Apr. 2, 1884. | | d. Jan. 9, 1891. | | m. Feb. 24, 1892. |
| | | | | d. May 15, 1917. |
1. Mable Eva Greenwell, b. Oct. 14, 1885; d. Jan. 18, 1913.
 2. Bertha May Greenwell, b. Oct. 13, 1889; d. at birth.
 3. Loren Earl Greenwell, b. Jan. 1, 1890.
4. William Harrison Drake, b. Jan. 13, 1893.
 5. Malynda Narcissus Drake, b. Dec. 14, 1894.
 6. Georgia Francis Drake, b. Jan. 20, 1897.
 7. James Leeford Drake, b. Aug. 2, 1899.
 8. Robert Otha Drake, b. Mar. 19, 1902.
 9. Raymon Stephen Drake, b. July 18, 1904.
 10. Ruth Irene Drake, b. May 25, 1907.
 11. Margaret Esther Drake, b. Apr. 10, 1910.

412. Eighth Generation. 411.

- | | | |
|------------------------|-------|------------------|
| 1. Mable Eva Greenwell | ===== | Hubert Wells |
| b. Oct. 4, 1885. | | b. Aug. 1, 1881. |
| m. Dec. 24, 1902. | | |
| d. Jan. 18, 1913. | | |

1. Eva Ellen Wells, b. Dec. 11, 1903; d. Oct. 15, 1919.
2. William J. Wells, b. Dec. 28, 1904.
3. Merl Avon Wells, b. Dec. 6, 1906; d. Dec. 11, 1906.
4. Harold Wells, b. Nov. 25, 1907.
5. Dorothy Wells, b. Nov. 25, 1907.

413. Eighth Generation. 411.

3. Loren Earl Greenwell Artie Biswell
 b. Jan. 1, 1890. b. 1900.
 m. Dec. 15, 1917.

1. Louise Lorene Greenwell, b. Oct. 10, 1918.

414. Eighth Generation. 411.

4. William Harrison Drake Eva Burmoor
 b. Jan. 13, 1893. b. Mar. 21, 1895.
 m. July 4, 1914.

1. Isabell Maxine Drake, b. Oct. 15, 1915.
2. Floyd Edward Drake, b. Sept. 22, 1918.

415. Eighth Generation. 411.

5. Malynda Narcissus Drake Esta Daniels
 b. Dec. 14, 1894. b. Apr. 2, 1894.
 m. Aug. 4, 1918.

1. Virginia Ruth Daniels, b. Mar. 7, 1920.
2. Esta Daniels Jr., b. July 24, 1921.
3. Lelia Lucille Daniels, b. Sept. 29, 1922.

416. Eighth Generation. 411.

6. Georgia Francis Drake Faye Steiner
 b. Jan. 20, 1897.
 m. Feb. 28, 1921.

1. One child, b. Oct. 7, 1921; d. in infancy.

417. Eighth Generation. 411.

7. James Leford Drake ————— Ethel Dorsett
b. Aug. 2, 1899. | b. June 3, 1901.
m. May 1, 1920.

- 1. Irma Florence Drake, b. Feb. 6, 1920.
- 2. Louise Margaret Drake, b. Sept. 6, 1922.

418. Seventh Generation. 406.

3. Henry Otis Howell ————— Ida Fey
b. June 5, 1868. | b. Sept. 28, 1869.
m. June, 1896.
d. Sept. 24, 1900.

419. Seventh Generation. 406.

5. David Oscar Howell ————— Zella Seckman ————— Dorothy Dear
b. Apr. 7, 1871. | b. Oct. 29, 1874. | b. Sept. 13, 1885.
m. Sept. 10, 1893. | d. Sept. 5, 1904. | m. Aug. 8, 1910.

- 1. Lelia Mildred Howell, b. Mar. 13, 1894; d. Jan. 25, 1897.
- 2. Erman Howell, } Twins, b. Mar. 20, 1895; d. Mar. 28, 1895.
- 3. Herman Howell, }
- 4. Leslie Dean Howell, b. Apr. 29, 1898.
- 5. Letha Darling Howell, b. Nov. 22, 1900.

- 6. Marjorie Dean Howell, b. Feb. 7, 1913.
- 7. Grace Irene Howell, b. Oct. 21, 1919.

420. Seventh Generation. 406.

6. Columbus Howell ————— Alyda Stoffer
b. Dec. 5, 1875. | b. June 24, 1876.
m. Sept. 30, 1900. | d. May 30, 1922.

421. Seventh Generation. 406.

7. Rosa Ettie Howell ————— George Eckroy
b. Sept. 6, 1877. | b. Apr. 18, 1867.
m. Mar. 25, 1896.
d. Apr. 6, 1915.

422. Seventh Generation. 406.

8. Dena I. Howell ————— John Fryda
b. Dec. 21, 1878. | b. Apr. 23, 1870
m. Mar. 29, 1903.

1. Helen Fryda, b. Nov. 10, 1908.

423. Seventh Generation. 406.

9. James A. Howell ————— Eva Vandeventer
b. Aug. 2, 1880. | b. Sept. 12, 1885.
m. May 10, 1906.

1. James Wallace Howell, b. Jan. 8, 1911.

424. Seventh Generation. 406.

10. Miller E. Howell ————— Estella Williams
b. Aug. 16, 1882. | b. Oct. 4, 1886.
m. Nov. 2, 1907.

1. Letha Margaret Howell, b. Oct. 21, 1909.

425. Seventh Generation. 406.

11. Nellie Edith Howell — Perry Thompson — Francis Marion Perry
b. Sept. 8, 1885. | b. Jan. 29, 1883. | b. Nov. 25, 1863.
m. Aug. 24, 1906. | | m. Oct. 26, 1910.

1. Edna Marie Thompson, b. Jan. 7, 1907.
2. Francis Mildred Perry, b. Mar. 2, 1911.

426. Seventh Generation. 406.

12. Flosco Howell ——— Minnie Barker ——— Caroline Henry
b. June 13, 1888. | b. Mar. 22, 1885. | m. Nov. 20, 1915.
m. June 16, 1909. | d. Aug. 6, 1913.

1. Dewain Howell, b. Apr. 17, 1912.
2. Infant son, d. at birth.
3. Mary Virginia Howell, b. Jan. 11, 1917.
4. Helen Maud Howell, b. May 7, 1921.

Sophia Howell

Sophía Abigale Howell, of family 174, the youngest daughter of Jonathan and Nancy Howell, was born in Brown county, Illinois, June 3, 1852. She is the only surviving member of the family and like her brothers and sisters was educated in the common schools of Brown county, Illinois. She was married, August 11, 1875, to Jonathan F. Seckman, son of Jonathan W. and Nancy P. Taylor Seckman, who were pioneer settlers of Brown county. To them were born ten children, as follows: Clement, who died at birth; Nancy Jane, Jonathan Edwin, Harriet Amanda, Sarah Bell, Warren F., Lewis Earl, Lucy Pearl, Samuel Gillham, and Malinda Ruth. There are two pairs of twins, the first and second, Clement and Nancy Jane, and the seventh and eighth, Lewis Earl and Lucy Pearl.

On July 27, 1898, Nancy Jane Seckman, of family 427, became the wife of Julius Haley. They are the parents of five children, as follows: Marie Abigale, Myrtle Vesta, Cecil, Ralph Franklin, and Lawrence.

Marie Abigale Haley, of family 428, daughter of Nancy Jane and Julius Haley of Mt. Sterling, Illinois, and Charles A. Irwin of Rushville were united in marriage February 11, 1919. They were married at the home of the bride's parents, by Rev. J. W. Robbins, pastor of the Christian church. To them Charles Russell Irwin was born, February 23, 1920. Mr. Irwin served as a private in Battery D, 138th Field Artillery, under Davis W. Kennedy. He embarked for France October 6, 1918, and was honorably discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

Myrtle Vesta Haley of family 428 was married January 20, 1920, to Guy Whitson, son of Walter Whitson and wife, of Rushville, Ill. They reside on the Whitson homestead, one mile east of town. James Robert Whitson was born to them June 8, 1921.

Cecil Haley of family 428 became the husband of Merle McGinley, June 13, 1921.

Jonathan Edwin Seckman of family 427 married, August 1, 1916, Ruth Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Mrs. Julia Smith of Ubanks, Illinois. They were married in Quincy, Illinois, by Rev. L. C. Mauck, witnessed by Mr. and Mrs. Bitle and Miss Lucy Pearl Seckman. Ada Ruth Seckman was born to them, June 26, 1919.

Harriet Amanda Seckman of family 427 became the wife of William McCoy, October 29, 1902. They have no children.

Sarah Bell Seckman of family 427 married Frank Bittle, November 20, 1907.

Lewis Earl Seckman of family 427 was united in marriage May 2, 1917, to Miss Myrtle Viola Hagmyer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Hagmyer of Quincy, Illinois, Rev. Allen of Monmouth, Illinois, officiating. One child, Argel Denzel Seckman, came, July 4, 1921, to keep them company.

Samuel Gillham Seckman of family 427 married, April 29, 1916, Mrs. Nora Myers Dow. They have no children.

Malinda Ruth Seckman of family 427, the youngest daughter of Sophia Abigale and Jonathan F. Seckman, was united in marriage April 29, 1915, to Elmer Dempsey, of Fowler, Illinois. They have three bright boys, namely: Gerald Delma, Harley Francis, and Charles Edward.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF SOPHIA HOWELL

427. Sixth Generation. 174.

17. Sophia Abigail Howell ————— Jonathan F. Seckman
b. June 3, 1852. | b. Nov. 24, 1852.
m. Aug. 11, 1875. | d. Oct. 3, 1919.
1. Clement Seckman, b. Sept. 12, 1876; d. 1876 }
2. Nancy Jane Seckman, b. Sept. 13, 1876. } Twins.
3. Jonathan Edwin Seckman, b. Oct. 22, 1878.
4. Harriet Amanda Seckman, b. Oct. 29, 1880; d. Oct. 5, 1910.
5. Sarah Bell Seckman, b. Apr. 26, 1883.
6. Warren F. Seckman, b. Dec. 26, 1885.
7. Lewis Earl Seckman, }
8. Lucy Pearl Seckman } Twins, b. Sept. 13, 1888.
9. Samuel Gillham Seckman, b. June 13, 1891.
10. Malinda Ruth Seckman, b. July 6, 1895.

428. Seventh Generation. 427.

2. Nancy Jane Seckman ————— Julius Haley
b. Sept. 13, 1876. | b. Apr. 7, 1866.
m. July 27, 1898. |

1. Marie Abigail Haley, b. Feb. 22, 1899.
2. Myrtle Vesta Haley, b. June 13, 1900.
3. Cecil Haley, b. Apr. 9, 1902.
4. Ralph Franklin Haley, b. June 24, 1904.
5. Loranse Haley, b. July 28, 1921.

429. Eighth Generation. 428.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 1. Marie Abigail Haley | ===== | Charles A. Irwin |
| b. Feb. 22, 1899. | | b. Feb. 5, 1894. |
| m. Feb. 12, 1919. | | |
| ----- | | |
| 1. Charles Russel Irwin, | | b. Feb. 23, 1920. |

430. Eighth Generation. 428.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|------------------|
| 2. Myrtle Vesta Haley | ===== | Guy Whitson |
| b. June 13, 1900. | | b. Aug. 4, 1899. |
| m. Jan. 20, 1920. | | |
| ----- | | |
| 1. James Robert Whitson, | | b. June 8, 1921. |

431. Eighth Generation. 428.

- | | | |
|-------------------|-------|----------------|
| 3. Cecil Haley | ===== | Merle McGinley |
| b. Apr. 9, 1902. | | b. 1900. |
| m. June 13, 1921. | | |

432. Seventh Generation. 427.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 3. Jonathan Edwin Seckman | ===== | Ruth Elizabeth Smith |
| b. Oct. 22, 1878. | | |
| m. Aug. 1, 1916. | | |
| ----- | | |
| 1. Ada Ruth Seckman, | | b. June 26, 1919. |

433. Seventh Generation. 427.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------|
| 4. Harriet Amanda Seckman | ===== | William McCoy |
| b. Oct. 29, 1880. | | |
| m. Oct. 29, 1902. | | |
| d. Oct. 5, 1910. | | |

434. Seventh Generation. 427.

5. Sarah Bell Seckman ————— Frank Bittle
b. Apr. 26, 1883. | b. July 6, 1883.
m. Nov. 20, 1907.

435. Seventh Generation. 427.

7. Lewis Earl Seckman ————— Myrtle Viola Hagmyer
b. Sept. 13, 1888. |
m. May 2, 1917. |
1. Argel Denzel Seckman, b. July 4, 1921.

436. Seventh Generation. 427.

9. Samuel Gillham Seckman ————— Nora Myers Dow
b. June 13, 1891.
m. Apr. 29, 1916.

437. Seventh Generation. 427.

10. Malinda Ruth Seckman ————— Elmer Dempsey
b. July 6, 1895. | b. Aug. 25, 1890.
m. Apr. 29, 1915. |
1. Gerald Delma Dempsey, b. Mar. 24, 1917.
2. Harley Francis Dempsey, b. Apr. 30, 1919.
3. Charles Edward Dempsey, b. July 12, 1921.

Jacob Howell

Jacob Howell of family 78, a son of John and Hannah Johnson Howell, was born near Jamestown, Guilford county, North Carolina, May 16, 1794. He grew to manhood on the paternal farm. He and Miss Sarah Davis of that vicinity were united in marriage September 12, 1816, at the Deep River Monthly Meeting, according to the custom of the Quakers, to which society they belonged. In 1829-30 they moved with Jacob's brother, John Howell, and others, to near Rushville, Illinois. It appears that Jacob was not satisfied with the general conditions at that time as he did not tarry long in Illinois,

but moved on to Alabama. The minutes of the Monthly Meeting held at Deep River says: "Jacob Howell was disowned by the Quakers, September 2, 1816, for going to law with a brother."

Of the children of Jacob Howell we have no knowledge, except two sons, William H. and John, who did service in the Rebel army of the Civil war, and were taken prisoners in June or July, 1863, and were held at Fort Delaware, Delaware. The writer has a letter written by these boys to their cousin, John Howell, who is my father. We give the letter in full, as written. Others written by them to relatives in Illinois are still extant.

Fort Delaware Delaware Sept the 26 1864

Dier Cousen I take the opotunity of riting to 1 time more to let you no me and brother William are both well, we hav ben prisners for 15 monts. William has aplied for the othe he is tyard of war I want you all to try to get him releast from this plase I will garnte John if you all will he will come to you and liv with you and satisfy you for yore truble pleas send us some money to by us some tabocca please do this if you get it come or send him money to help him to you right soon as you get this let us no as soon as you can what you will do I shal rite to unkle Jonathan next week Giv my love to all William H. Howell to John Howell dyrect yore leter to William H. Howell 26 Ala Co P. division 9 cear of cpt Ahl commander of prisners

These are marks on the envelope :

Prisoner's Letter, Examined
Fort Delaware, Delaware.

Delaware City, Del.
Sept. 30.

438. Fifth Generation. 78.

5. Jacob Howell _____ Sarah Davis
b. May 16, 1794.
m. Sept. 21, 1816.

John Howell, b. in North Carolina.
William H. Howell, b. in North Carolina.

Isaac Jones, who was born in 1737, in Pennsylvania, and, accompanied by Joseph Osborn, went from the Warrington Monthly Meeting of the Quakers to the New Garden Meeting in Guilford county, North Carolina, in 1762-3. On March 12, 1764, he was com-

missioned Justice of the Peace of Bladen county, North Carolina. He did service in the Revolutionary war, having enlisted in Brevard's Company, July 9, 1781. What his services were during the year does not definitely appear, but on May 10, 1782, he took parole from the enemy and was restored to his former position in Bladen county. That he was a practical Quaker is evident by the fact that he was recognized as overseer. "At a monthly meeting held at New Garden, the 4 mo., 26 d., 1777, Isaac Jones was appointed Overseer in place of Robert Sumner." For the duties of overseer see page 100.

To Isaac Jones and wife were born two sons, Simpson and Isaac, and a daughter, near Jamestown, Guilford county, North Carolina. After reaching their maturity, Simpson Jones and his sister moved to Tennessee. Isaac Jones, while young, was bound to an apprenticeship to learn the gunsmith trade. He became quite an expert at that business. A rifle made by him, expressly for his own use, about 1817, is now in possession of his grandson, Willis Hunt, of Waterloo, Iowa. The Quakers are a people opposed to war, still they seemed to think it the right thing to make guns for the Colonists, and many were made in Guilford county.

Margaret Howell

Margaret Howell, of family 78, daughter of John and Hannah Johnson Howell, was born near Jamestown, North Carolina, January 29, 1797. On July 26, 1821, she married Isaac Jones Jr., who was born July 17, 1797, in Guilford county, North Carolina. They were the parents of seven children: Phoebe, Louzena, William Jasper, Eliza, Lindsay, Nathan, and Alpheus. Some of their descendants say Isaac Jones was disowned by the Quakers for marrying a woman not of that faith. Others say it was just the reverse. We have positive proof that the Jones were Quakers as well as the Howells. It is not difficult to surmise a Colonial romance, in which being married out of meeting and by a pastor of some other denomination played a considerable part. To be married out of meeting or by a "hireling priest," as the Quakers termed all ordained, salaried preachers was a serious offense and if not properly atoned for was punishable by expulsion from the Society. We herewith give the marriage bond of Isaac Jones, son of Isaac Jones, on file and of

record in the register's office of Guilford county. This was probably a local law of that state.

MARRIAGE BOND OF ISAAC JONES

State of North Carolina, Guilford County.

Know All Men by These Presents, That we, Isaac Jones and William Clampit, are held and firmly bound unto Jesse Franklin, Governor, etc., or his successors in office, in the full sum of five hundred pounds, current money, to be paid to said Governor, his successors or assigns, for the which payment well and truly to be made and done we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 20th day of July, A. D. 1821. Condition of the above is such that whereas, the above bounden Isaac Jones hath made application for a license for marriage to be celebrated between him and Margaret Howell, of the county aforesaid; now in case it shall appear hereafter that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of A. L. Hammer.

Isaac Jones (Seal)

Wm. Clampit (Seal)

In 1835, in company with relatives and friends, they moved from North Carolina to Danville, Indiana; driving overland with their five children and household goods in a prairie schooner. Here they engaged in farming until 1838, when they removed to Brown county, Illinois. Eliza Jones Hunt, daughter of Isaac and Margaret Jones, was nine or ten years old at this time. She thus describes their journey to Illinois:

“People who have never had the privilege of traveling as we did in pioneer days have missed a great deal. When we left Danville it was in the rainy season, and we encountered one trouble after another. Washouts were many and we were obliged to ford the streams and sometimes it was dangerous, too. Oftentimes we would have to wait while the men with axes cleared away some fallen trees. On arriving at Decatur, Illinois, the party debated whether to stop there or travel on. At that time there were only four or five dwelling houses in Decatur. It was finally decided to go on and in due time we arrived at Old Ripley. We settled on a farm belonging to Uncle Jonathan Howell.”

By perseverance and good management, Mr. Jones soon acquired a farm about two miles south of Ripley, on which he lived until his death, May 16, 1884. Mrs. Jones died February 12, 1868, and both are buried in the Ripley cemetery, where several generations await the final resurrection.

Mr. Jones' second wife was Mrs. Nancy Gillham Howell, the widow of Jonathan Howell of family 78 and 174. On this Brown county farm their children all grew to maturity. Five of them married and left issue.

Phoebe Joyce Jones, the eldest daughter of family 439, was born near Jamestown, North Carolina, June 3, 1822, and accompanied her parents to Illinois in 1838. She was united in marriage November 21, 1844, to Thomas W. Newby, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Newby of Virginia. They were married by her pastor, Rev. Bridges, of the Christian church. Eleven children were born to them, as follows: Margaret Elizabeth, Thomas William, Laura Adelaide, Isaac Newton, Judith Eliza, James Madison, Phoebe Samira, Lawrence May, Eugene Melville, Amanda Ellen, and Charles, one of whom, Judith Eliza, died in childhood. Lawrence May and Charles went to the South several years ago and we have no knowledge of them.

Margaret Elizabeth Newby, the eldest daughter of family 440, was born in Brown county, Illinois. She and Daniel Six were joined in marriage November 2, 1893. Mr. Six died January 27, 1896, without issue. Mrs. Six resides in Mt. Sterling, Ill.

Thomas William Newby, the eldest son of family 440, was married April 14, 1881, to Elizabeth Howell Shelley, widow of Alex Shelley (see family 213). Their only child, Ira Thomas, born in June, 1893, died the following August. Mrs. Newby died October 5, 1907. Mr. Newby died May 4, 1908. All the family are in repose in the Cooperstown (Illinois) cemetery. Mr. Newby was very unfortunate in his younger days in losing a leg while in the employ of the C. B. & Q. Railroad company. He fell from a car near Frederick, Illinois, and had one limb cut off.

Laura Adelaide Newby of family 440 became the wife of Joseph Burrows, February 20, 1883, and had two children: Carrie, who died in childhood, and Blanch, who married O. D. Young. They have one child, Margaret Young, born in 1920.

Isaac Newton Newby, of family 440, was twice married, first, May 1, 1882, to Millie Brockman of Mt. Sterling, Ill. Mrs. Newby died July 20, 1888, leaving her husband and two children, Lizzie and

Herbert. Secondly, December, 1894, to Miss Eleanor Wallace. Richard was born to them December 15, 1897.

Lizzie Newby of family 445 was joined in marriage September 1, 1904, with Arthur McCoy of Brown county. They lived on a farm near Mt. Sterling, where four children were born to them: Laura Jane, Helen Catharine, Mary Eleanor, and George. The mother of this family died of influenza, November 18, 1918.

James Madison Newby, of family 440, was married September 1, 1889, to Hester Brower. They reside in Mt. Sterling. Two daughters were born to them, Anna and Ida M. They were both born in Chillicothe, Missouri, and both have employment in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C. Ida M. Newby is assistant secretary of the Revenue Department.

Phoebe Samira Newby, of family 440, and James Marshall were married October 14, 1886. Kemp and Eugene Marshall were born to them. Eugene Marshall became the husband of Mamie Culpeper. November 5, 1913. They have one child, Herbert, born in 1914.

Amanda Ellen Newby, the youngest daughter of family 440, was married October 7, 1889, to Carl Cunningham. Eight children were born to this union: Iva, Florense, Ray, Edna, Edith, Gertrude, Herbert, and George.

Louzena Jones, the second adult daughter of Isaac and Margaret Howell Jones, of family 439, was born July 29, 1824, near Jamestown, North Carolina, and died at Des Moines, Iowa, May 4, 1900, seventy-six years of age. She was eleven years old when her parents moved from North Carolina to Indiana, in 1835, and thence to Illinois in 1838. She was married July 25, 1844, to William Hankins of Ripley, Brown county, Illinois. He was born at Louisville, Kentucky, in 1824, and died in 1921 at the home of his daughter, Louzena Josephine, at Des Moines, Iowa, being ninety-seven years of age. He was totally blind, having lost his eyesight about two years before his death. The Hankins originally came from Germany and settled at Louisville, Kentucky. They afterwards moved to Floyd county, Indiana, and from there to Illinois and settled at Ripley, where John Hankins still resides. The entire family of William Hankins moved to Iowa in 1869.

The issue of William and Lozuena Jones Hankins are as follows: Junius, Molo Henry, William Oren, Joan Augustus, Louzena Josephene, John Festus, Alpheus B., Cyrus Randolph, Hubert Wellington, May, Anna, and Adolph.

William Jasper Jones, of family 439, a son of Isaac and Margaret Howell Jones, was born May 4, 1827, near Jamestown, Guilford county, North Carolina. He was eight years of age when his parents emigrated west and settled on a farm in Brown county, Illinois, where he grew to manhood. On October 29, 1857, he was united in marriage, Vincent Ridgeley officiating, to Catharine Hermetet, a daughter of Peter and Catharine Hermetet, pioneers, having come from France in 1830, and settled on a farm in Woodstock township, Schuyler county, Illinois. This farm is still owned by one of the family.

To Jasper Jones and wife were born eight children, namely: James Alpheus, Almira C., Hattie S., Peter G., Charlie, an infant who died at birth, Lucy May, and William Jasper Jr. He engaged in farming for several years in Brown county, Illinois. In the spring of 1872 he purchased a farm near Maroa, Macon county, Illinois, on which he lived until his death, which occurred April 1, 1900. That he was successful in his occupation is evidenced by the fact that he owned a good farm and other valuable property at the time of his death.

James Alpheus Jones, the eldest son of William Jasper and Catharine Jones, was married, first, December 21, 1881, to Jennie Seagress, who died April 5, 1891. On June 23, 1897, he was married to Emma L. Merker, who died June 10, 1899. He was the father of seven children, six by his first wife and one by his second, namely, Harry, Herbert, and Roy, and four who died at birth.

Harry Jones, the oldest son of James Alpheus and Jennie Jones, was married February 21, 1906, to Emma Frances Cooper. They have five children (see family number 453). Herbert Jones, of family 452, married, June 27, 1910, Edna Lyons, and they have two children (see 454).

Peter G. Jones, of family 451, was born in Brown county, Illinois, March 27, 1865, and died at his home in Sac City, Iowa, March 7, 1914, having married Annie Dugan. Three children, Howard Everett, Annie Laurie, and Margaret Elizabeth were born to them. Mrs. Jones died January 1, 1906. Her husband, Peter G. Jones, married, January 21, 1908, Anna Lave. (For descendants of Peter G. Jones see 456, 457, and 458.)

William Jasper Jones Jr., the youngest son of family 451, was born July 26, 1879, near Maroa. He spent his boyhood days in the manner common to most farmers' boys. He was united in marriage

September 7, 1904, to Fern F. Funk, who died August 23, 1915, without issue. Mr. Jones married, secondly, in 1917, Elsie Chappell. William Jasper and Allene Juanita were born to them.

Lucy May Jones, the youngest daughter of family 451, remains single and was at home with her mother until she passed away, August 22, 1918. She is an accomplished musician and maintains a home in Maroa, where she is teaching instrumental music.

Eliza Jones, of family 439, one of a family of seven children, and a native of North Carolina, grew to womanhood on a farm south of Ripley. She married, June 25, 1850, William Hunt of Ripley, Illinois, who was born in 1827, and died June 4, 1902, at Utica, Illinois. Mrs. Hunt died August 18, 1912, at Waterloo, Iowa. Five children were born to them, namely: Willis, born in Ripley, Illinois, in 1851, now living at Waterloo, Iowa, unmarried; Henry, born February 19, 1853, at Ripley, Illinois; John, born in 1855 at Ripley, Illinois, and who is believed to be dead; Eliza, born in 1857, and died quite young; Lida, a twin sister of Eliza, born in 1857. The entire Hunt family moved to Iowa several years ago. For their descendants see number 460.

This ends all our knowledge of this branch of the Jones family.

Isaac Lindsay Jones, of family 439, was born January 21, 1832, in Guilford county, North Carolina, and died at his home near Maroa, Macon county, Illinois, November 9, 1892. He was taken by his parents to Brown county, Illinois, during his childhood days. There he grew to manhood and on March 4, 1858, he was united in marriage to Margaret Hermetet of Schuyler county, Illinois, she being a twin sister of his brother Jasper's wife, Vincent Ridgeley officiating.

To them were born six children, as follows: Francis Maryon, Mary Malvina, Allen, Maria Alice, Effie, and Ida. Of these, three died in childhood.

Mary Malvina Jones, who was born December 30, 1862, in Brown county, Illinois, became the wife, December 6, 1893, of William Klink, a prosperous and thrifty farmer of Mason county, Illinois. They have no children, but stick to the soil.

Allen Jones, the eldest adult son of family 466, who was born near Ripley, Illinois, was twelve years old when his parents moved from the brakes of Crooked creek in Brown county to the Mason county prairie, and settled on a farm adjoining his brother Jasper's farm. Allen was thrice married, first, December 25, 1888, to Nettie E. Babcock of Macon county. Mrs. Jones, nee Babcock, was born March 17, 1868, and died July 27, 1909, without issue. Mr. Jones

married, secondly, May 13, 1911, Jessie Hopkins. Mrs. Jones, nee Hopkins, died January 27, 1912, without issue. Mr. Jones married, the third time, June 20, 1916, Emily Black. Mr. Jones is a retired farmer and resides at Decatur, Illinois.

Ida Jones, of family 466, who was born in Brown county, Illinois, September 4, 1870, married, February 18, 1897, Frederick Schwab of Macon county, Illinois. Their only child, Edna Lucile Schwab, born March 6, 1899, grew to womanhood and became the wife, May 28, 1921, of James Bobolis. They had one daughter, born March 22, 1922. The mother and child both died March 22, 1922.

Lindsay Jones, like his ancestors, followed agriculture for a livelihood. That he was successful is evident by the extent of his estate at the time of his death.

Nathan Jones, of family 439, who was born November 1, 1835, near Danville, Indiana, never married. At the outbreak of the Civil war, he tendered his services in defense of the Union. He enlisted August 21, 1862, in Co. D, 115th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, in command of Rev. Stephen M. Huckstept. He took part in many important battles, and was the first man killed in the famous Block House battle, at Dalton, Georgia, October 13, 1864.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET HOWELL

439. Fifth Generation. 78.

6. Margaret Howell	=====	Isaac Jones
b. Jan. 29, 1797.		b. July 17, 1797.
d. Feb. 12, 1868.		d. May 16, 1884.
m. July 25, 1821.		

1. Phoebe Joyce Jones, b. June 3, 1822; d. Mar. 16, 1888.
2. Louzena Jones, b. July 29, 1824; d. May 4, 1900.
3. William Jasper Jones, b. May 4, 1827; d. Apr. 1, 1900.
4. Eliza Jones, b. Sept. 25, 1829; d. Aug. 18, 1912.
5. Lindsay Jones, b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. Nov. 9, 1892.
6. Nathan Jones, b. Nov. 1, 1835; d. Oct. 14, 1864.
7. Alpheus Jones, b. July 25, 1839; d. Oct. 18, 1870.

440. Sixth Generation. 439.

1. Phoebe Jones ===== Thomas W. Newby
b. June 3, 1822. .b. May 10, 1808.
m. Nov. 21, 1844. d. Feb. 24, 1879.
d. Mar. 16, 1888.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Newby, b. Oct. 10, 1845.
2. Thomas William Newby, b. Apr. 25, 1847; d. May 4, 1909.
3. Laura Adelaide Newby, b. Oct. 8, 1848.
4. Isaac Newton Newby, b. Mar. 31, 1850.
5. Judith Eliza Newby, b. Apr. 26, 1852; d. Dec. 30, 1854.
6. James Madison Newby, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
7. Phoebe Samira Newby, b. Apr. 11, 1856.
8. Lawrence May Newby, b. July 8, 1858.
9. Eugene Melville Newby, b. Apr. 22, 1861.
10. Amanda Ellen Newby, b. Oct. 6, 1863.
11. Charles Newby, b. Aug. 20, 1866.

441. Seventh Generation. 440.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Newby ===== Daniel Six
b. Oct. 10, 1845. | b. 1822.
m. Nov. 2, 1893. | d. Jan. 27, 1896.

442. Seventh Generation. 440.

2. Thomas William Newby ===== Elizabeth Shelley (nee Howell)
b. Apr. 25, 1847. | b. Dec. 14, 1842.
d. May 4, 1908. | d. Oct. 5, 1907.
m. Apr. 14, 1881.

1. Ira Thomas Newby, b. June, 1883; d. Aug., 1883.

443. Seventh Generation. 440.

3. Laura Adelaide Newby ===== Joseph Burrous
b. Oct. 8, 1848.
m. Feb. 20, 1883.

1. Blanche Burrous, b. Dec. 23, 1887.
2. Carrie Burrous, b., 1889; d., 1896.

444. Eighth Generation. 443.

1. Blanch Burrous = O. D. Young
b. Dec. 23, 1887.
1. Margaret Young, b. 1920.

445. Seventh Generation. 440.

4. Isaac Newton Newby = Millie Brockman = Eleanor Wallace
b. Mar. 31, 1850. | d. July 20, 1888. | m. Dec., 1894.
m. Mar. 1, 1882.
1. Lizzie Newby, b. Dec. 7, 1883.
2. Herbert Newby, b. Apr. 9, 1885.
3. Richard Newby, b. Dec. 15, 1897.

446. Eighth Generation. 445.

1. Lizzie Newby = Arthur McCoy
b. Dec. 7, 1883. | b. May 22, 1880.
m. Sept. 1, 1904.
d. Nov. 18, 1918.
1. Laura Jane McCoy, b. May 30, 1905.
2. Helen Catharene McCoy, b. Feb. 6, 1909.
3. Mary Eleanor McCoy, b. Apr. 11, 1915.
4. George Arthur McCoy, b. Oct. 14, 1917.

447. Seventh Generation. 440.

6. James Madison Newby = Hester Brower
b. Feb. 13, 1854. |
m. Sept. 1, 1889.
1. Anna Newby, b. Apr. 22, 1892.
2. Ida Newby, b. Dec. 3, 1893.

448. Seventh Generation. 440.

7. Phoebe Samira Newby ————— James Marshall
b. Apr. 11, 1856. b.
m. Oct. 14, 1886. d. Apr. 9, 1895.

- 1. Kemp Marshall, b. Aug. 7, 1888.
- 2. Eugene Marshall, b. Aug. 14, 1889.

449. Eighth Generation. 448.

2. Eugene Marshall ————— Mamie Culpeper
b. Aug. 14, 1889. b.
m. Nov. 5, 1913. d.

- 1. Herbert Marshall, b. 1914.

450. Seventh Generation. 440.

10. Amanda Ellen Newby ————— Carl Cunningham
b. Oct. 6, 1863. b.
m. Oct. 7, 1889. d.

- 1. Iva Cunningham
- 2. Florence Cunningham.
- 3. Ray Cunningham.
- 4. Edna Cunningham.
- 5. Edith Cunningham.
- 6. Gertrude Cunningham.
- 7. Herbert Cunningham.
- 8. George Cunningham.

480. Sixth Generation. 439.

2. Louzena Jones ————— William Hankins
b. July 29, 1824. b. 1824.
m. Aug., 1844. d. 1921.
d. May 4, 1900. d.

- 1. Junius Hankins, b. 1845.
- 2. Milo Henry Hankins, b. 1847.
- 3. William Oren Hankins, b. 1849.
- 4. Joan Augustus Hankins, b. 1851.

5. Louzena Josephene Hankens, b. 1853.
6. John Festus Hankins, b. 1855.
7. Alpheus B. Hankins, b. 1857.
8. Cyrus Randolph Hankins, b. 1859.
9. Hubert Wellington Hankins, b. 1861.
10. May Hankins, b. 1863.
11. Anna Hankins, b. 1865.
12. Adolph Hankins, b. 1867.

451. Sixth Generation. 439.

3. William Jasper Jones b. May 4, 1827. m. Oct. 29, 1857. d. Apr. 1, 1900.	Catharine Hermetet b. Mar. 15, 1838. d. Aug. 22, 1918.
---	--

1. James Alpheus Jones, b. July 23, 1858; d.
2. Almira C. Jones, b. Mar. 28, 1860; d. Nov. 18, 1896.
3. Hattie S. Jones, b. Nov. 3, 1862.
4. Peter G. Jones, b. Mar. 27, 1865; d. Mar. 7, 1914.
5. Charlie Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1871; d. Sept. 12, 1872.
6. Infant daughter, b. Nov. 29, 1874; d. at birth.
7. Lucy May Jones, b. May 19, 1877.
8. William Jasper Jones, Jr., b. July 26, 1879.

452. Seventh Generation. 451.

1. James Alpheus Jones b. July 23, 1858. m. Dec. 21, 1881.	Jennie Seagress b. Mar. 8, 1862. d. Apr. 5, 1891.	Emma L. Merker b. Mar. 22, 1861. m. June 23, 1897. d. June 10, 1899.
--	---	---

1. Harry Jones, b. Sept. 5, 1882.
2. Herbert Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
3. Infant, b. 1885; d. at birth.
4. Infant, b. 1887; d. at birth.
5. Infant, b. 1889; d. at birth.
6. Roy Jones, b. Mar., 1891; d. Dec. 21, 1891.
7. Infant, b. May 27, 1899; d. at birth.

453. Eighth Generation. 452.

1. Harry Jones ————— Emma Frances Cooper
b. Sept. 5, 1882. | b. Aug. 6, 1884.
m. Feb. 21, 1906.

1. Harold Alpheus Jones, b. May 18, 1907.
2. William Basil Jones, b. Jan. 19, 1909.
3. Leona Catharine Jones, b. Feb. 13, 1912.
4. Leota Edith Jones, b. July 13, 1914.
5. Hazel Jones, b. June 17, 1916.

454. Eighth Generation. 452.

2. Herbert Jones ————— Edna Lyons
b. Feb. 5, 1884. | b. Aug. 19, 1883.
m. June 27, 1910.

1. Ruth Harriet Jones, b. June 23, 1911.
2. Dorothy Sarah Jones, b. Apr. 29, 1915.

455. Seventh Generation. 451.

4. Peter G. Jones ————— Annie Dugan ————— Anna Lave
b. Mar. 27, 1865. | b. June 12, 1871. | b. Sept. 27, 1861.
m. Sept. 21, 1891. | d. Jan. 1, 1906. | m. Jan. 21, 1908.
d. Mar. 7, 1914

1. Howard Everet Jones, b. Jan. 3, 1893.
2. Annie Laurie Jones, b. Dec. 28, 1893.
3. Margaret Elizabeth Jones, b. Feb. 14, 1895.

456. Eighth Generation. 455.

1. Howard Everet Jones ————— Marie Brown
b. Jan. 3, 1893. | b. Mar. 19, 1896.
m.

1. Charles Grant Jones, b. Aug. 4, 1918; d. Aug. 10, 1918.
2. Glen Everet Jones, b. Aug. 1, 1919.

457. Eighth Generation. 455.

2. AnnieLaurie Jones ————— James Armstrong
b. Dec. 28, 1893. | b. Oct., 1892.
m. Jan. 7, 1914. |

1. Robert Grant Armstrong, b. Oct. 12, 1914.
2. James Howard Armstrong, b. Mar. 6, 1917.

458. Eighth Generation. 455.

3. Margaret Elizabeth Jones ————— Charles Clymer
b. Feb. 14, 1895. |
m. Sept. 29, 1914. |
d. July 7, 1915. |

459. Seventh Generation. 451.

8. William Jasper Jones Jr. ————— Fern F. Funk ————— Elsie Chappell
b. July 26, 1879. | b. Dec. 13, 1881. | b.
m. Sept. 7, 1904. | d. Aug. 23, 1915. | m. 1917.

1. William Jasper Jones Jr., b. June 7, 1918.
2. Allene Juanita, b. May 12, 1920.

460. Sixth Generation. 439.

4. Eliza Jones ————— William Hunt
b. Sept. 25, 1829. | b. 1827.
m. June 25, 1850. | d. June 4, 1902.
d. Aug. 18, 1912. |

1. Willis Hunt, b. Apr. 1851.
2. Henry Hunt, b. Feb. 19, 1853.
3. John Hunt, b. 1855.
4. Eliza Hunt, b. 1857; d. young.
5. Lida Hunt, b. 1857.

461. Seventh Generation. 460.

2. Henry Hunt ————— Minnie Vesta McGee
b. Feb. 19, 1853. | b. Mar. 31, 1866.
m. Sept. 1, 1884. |

1. Pearl Layuna Hunt, b. Jan. 10, 1886.

2. Myrtle Rose Hunt, b. Mar. 19, 1888.
3. Iva Maud Hunt, b. Nov. 19, 1890.
4. Ethel Vesta Hunt, b. Apr. 10, 1894.
5. May Ruth Hunt, b. May 9, 1897.

462. Eighth Generation. 461.

1. Pearl Layuna Hunt _____ Floyd Turner
 b. Jan. 10, 1886.
 m. June 1, 1904.
1. Harold Hunt Turner, b. Mar. 16, 1905.
2. Vivinie Pearl Turner, b. Jan. 27, 1907.

463. Eighth Generation. 461.

2. Myrtle Rose Hunt _____ Oscar Moack
 b. Mar. 19, 1888.
 m. July 1, 1906.
1. Elsie Mildred Moack, b. June 4, 1907.
2. Blanche Ruth Moack, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

464. Eighth Generation. 461.

3. Iva Maud Hunt _____ John Martin
 b. Nov. 19, 1890.
 m. Jan. 17, 1911.

465. Seventh Generation. 460.

5. Lida Hunt _____ Simon Phipps
 b. in 1857.
 m.
1. Ralph Phipps, b.
3. Day Phipps, b.
2. Ernest Phipps, b.; d. young.

466. Sixth Generation. 439.

5. Lindsey Jones _____ Margaret Hermetet
 b. Jan. 21, 1932.
 d. Nov. 9, 1902.
 m. Mar. 4, 1858.
- b. Mar. 14, 1838.
 d. May 19, 1894.

1. Francis Maryon Jones, b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1863.
2. Mary Malvina Jones, b. Dec. 30, 1862.
3. Allen
4. Marie Alice } Jones, b. Nov. 12, 1864; twins { d. Aug. 20, 1865.
5. Effie Jones, b. Aug. 12, 1868; d. Apr. 13, 1870.
6. Ida Jones, b. Sept. 4, 1870; d. Oct. 9, 1899.

467. Eighth Generation. 466.

2. Mary Malvina Jones ——— William Klink
 b. Dec. 30, 1862. |
 m. Dec. 6, 1893. |

468. Eighth Generation. 466.

3. Allen Jones — Nettie E. Babcock — Jessie Hopkins — Emily Black
 b. Nov. 12, 1864. | b. Mar. 17, 1868. | b. Nov. 21, 1879. | b. July 14, 1875.
 m. Dec. 25, 1888 | d. July 27, 1909. | m. May 13, 1911 | m. June 20, 1916
 | d. Jan. 27, 1912. |

469. Eighth Generation. 466.

6. Ida Jones ————— Frederick Schwab
 b. Sept. 4, 1870. |
 m. Feb. 18, 1897. |
 _____ |
 1. Edna Lucile Schwab, b. Mar. 6, 1899.

470. Ninth Generation. 469.

1. Edna Lucile Schwab ————— James Bobolis
 b. Mar. 6, 1899. |
 m. May 28, 1921. |
 d. Mar. 22, 1922. |
 _____ |
 1. Infant daughter, b. and d. Mar. 22, 1922.

Mary Howell

Mary Howell, of family 78, the seventh child of a family of nine children, was born in Guilford county, North Carolina, February 20, 1799. On January 26, 1826, she and Joshua Iddings were united in marriage, in North Carolina. Two children were born to them, namely, Alice and William. This family went from North Carolina to Monroe county, Indiana, and from there to Putnam county, Indiana.

471. Fifth Generation. 78.

7. Mary Howell ————— Joshua Iddings
b. Feb. 20, 1799.
m. Jan. 26, 1826.
d.

- 1. Alice Iddings.
- 2. William Iddings.

Thomas Howell

Thomas Howell, the eighth child of family number 78, was born near Jamestown, Guilford county, North Carolina, March 26, 1801. He emigrated to Orange county, Indiana, in 1821, thence to Monroe county. In 1826 he removed to Hendricks county, Indiana, and filed on eighty acres of land in section 12, township 15, r. 2 w., on which he erected a house and furnished it ready for a home.

He then went to Bloomington, Indiana, and on October 7, 1830, was united in marriage with Anna Wilson. They immediately went to his farm near Danville, where he had everything prepared for home-keeping. Here they spent a peaceful and happy life until death separated them. They are both buried in the Danville, Ind., North cemetery. They accumulated quite a lot of property, and were well fixed for taking life easy when Mr. Howell died.

The issue of this marriage was three sons and one daughter, as follows: Emesley Howell, John Howell, James M. Howell, and Sarah J. Howell. They are all buried in the North cemetery at Danville, Indiana, except John, who was buried in Missouri.

Emesley Howell died at the age of twenty-one years, unmarried.

John Howell was married on March 13, 1862, to Angeline Miller. One son, Charles E. Howell, was born to them. He spent his boyhood days in Hendricks county, Indiana. On June 21, 1883, he was united in marriage with Bessie Loug, and engaged in the milling business in Danville, Indiana. He was unfortunate in that enterprise, sold his mill, and removed to Rock Springs, Wyoming, and engaged in farming.

James M. Howell, the third son of Thomas and Anna Wilson Howell, served three years in the Union army in the Civil war, in Co. H, 7th Indiana Infantry. On October, 18, 1868, he was united in marriage with Sarah L. Hiles. To them were born two sons, Harvey H. Howell, and Herbert Howell. The two boys are engaged in the lumber business in Cunningham, Kingman county, Kansas.

Harvey H. Howell was married to Lillian Stevens, November 15, 1895. They have three children, namely, Don Howell, Veva Howell, and Chick Howell.

Sarah J. Howell, of family 472, died at the age of fourteen years.

CHART SHOWING DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HOWELL

472. Fifth Generation. 78.

8. Thomas Howell	=====	Anna Wilson
b. Mar. 26, 1801.		b. Dec. 13, 1812.
m. Oct. 7, 1830.		d. July 18, 1895.
d. Dec. 30, 1874.		

1. Emesley Howell, b. July 31, 1831; d. June 9, 1852.
2. John Howell, b. Sept. 27, 1833; d. Nov. 25, 1865.
3. James M. Howell, b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. Dec. 14, 1871.
4. Sarah J. Howell, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. Jan. 4, 1856.

473. Sixth Generation. 472.

2. John Howell	=====	Angeline Miller
b. Sept. 27, 1833.		
m. Mar. 13, 1862.		
d. Nov. 25, 1865.		

1. Charlie E. Howell, b. Feb. 22, 1863.

474. Seventh Generation. 473.

1. Charlie E. Howell ————— Bessie Long
b. Feb. 22, 1863. |
m. June 21, 1883. |

475. Sixth Generation. 472.

3. James M. Howell ————— Sarah L. Hiles
b. Sept. 23, 1837. | b. Apr. 4, 1852.
m. Oct. 18, 1868. | d. Apr. 22, 1905.
d. Dec. 4, 1871. |

1. Harvey H. Howell, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
2. Herbert Howell, b. Jan. 3, 1871.

476. Seventh Generation. 475.

1. Harvey H. Howell ————— Lillian Stevens
b. Nov. 2, 1869. | b. June 9, 1872.
m. Nov. 15, 1895. |

1. Don Howell, b. Sept. 14, 1896.
2. Veva Howell, b. May 6, 1904.
3. Chick Howell, b. Jan. 7, 1906.

Sarah Howell

Sarah Howell, of family 78, the youngest daughter of John and Hannah Johnson Howell, was born near Jamestown, Guilford county, North Carolina, November 27, 1803. On August 17, 1826, she became the wife of Samuel Logue, a native of North Carolina. To this union four children were born as follows: Luticia, Samira, Abigail, and William. Samira, the second adult daughter, married a Mr. Phinton. William Logue, the only son, married in Indiana. He did service in the Union army during the Civil war. Of the issue of Samira and William, if any, we have no knowledge. After the Civil war the entire Logue family moved from Danville, Indiana, to Iowa.

477. Fifth Generation. 78.

c. Sarah Howell _____ Samuel Logue
b. Nov. 27, 1803.
m. Aug. 17, 1826.
d.

1. Luticia Logue, b. 1827.
2. Samira Logue, b. 1829.
3. Abigail Logue, b. 1832.
4. William Logue, b. 1834.

478. Sixth Generation. 477.

2. Samira Logue _____ Mr. Phinton
b. 1829.
m.

Two children were born to them.

Isaac Howell

By reverting to family 74, we find Isaac Howell, the youngest son of the common ancestors, Evan and Sarah Ogden Howell, was born in Chester county, Pennsylvania, September 19, 1721. On September 11, 1745, in the Friends Monthly Meeting, Miss Mary Bartram, the only daughter of James and Elizabeth Maris Bartram, of Delaware county, Pennsylvania, and a niece of John Bartram, the celebrated naturalist and founder of Bartram's Garden, became the bride of Isaac Howell. The issue of this worthy couple were four children: James, who died in his childhood, Elizabeth, Eliza, and Sarah.

Elizabeth, the eldest daughter of family 479, became the wife of Isaac Maris of Delaware county, Pennsylvania. Eliza, the second eldest daughter of family 479, was united in marriage on May 9, 1771, to her cousin, John Bartram Jr., son of the great botanist by his second wife, Ann Mendenhall. Their issue were: Mary Ann Mendenhall, Elizabeth, Ann, John, and James H.

Mary Bartram, of family 481, and Nathan Jones were married September 14, 1794.

Ann Bartram, of family 481, married Colonel Robert Car, in

1819. John Bartram, of family 481, the eldest of the two sons, died unmarried. James H. Bartram, of family 481, married Mary Ann Joyce. Their issue were John William and James Jones.

John William Bartram, of family 484, married Wilhemina A. Middleton. Eight children were born to this union, as follows: John J., William Middleton, Mary J., Ann Car, Rebecca E., Emma A., Margaret H., and Caroline G., six of whom married and had issue.

John J. Bartram, of family 485, married Josephine VanSyckle, and had John W. Bartram, who married Bertha Schadewald.

William Middleton Bartram, of family 485, married Eliza Jane Corrie, and the issue of this marriage was nine children: Henry Dreer, George Corrie, William H., Eliza E., John James, Alfred C., Margaret H., Paul M., and Mary Middleton.

Mary J. Bartram, of family 485, became the wife of Reuben L. Jones, and had Henry L. Jones.

Ann Car Bartram, of family 485, married George A. Schafer. Their children are: John B., Emma M., Sartori B., Oscar West, Lillian M., and Edward Vaughn. Sartori B. Schafer, of family 490, became the wife of Percy C. Matthes.

Emma A. Bartram, of family 485, married John Lavens. They had three children, Charles M., Eliza R., and John M.

Caroline G. Bartram, of family 485, the youngest child of John William and Wilhemina A. Bartram (nee Middleton), married Oscar F. West, and had Oscar James, Francis Darling, and Adele B.

Sarah Howell, of family 473, the youngest child of Isaac and Mary Bartram Howell, was united in marriage with Nathan Gibson in 1873. Of their issue we have no knowledge.

John Bartram, botanist, in a letter dated 3d mo., 4th d., 1764, writes of his son John, who married Eliza Howell, of family 475, as follows: "He is a worthy, sober and industrious son, and is delighted in plants."

"He inherited the famous botanical garden of his father, and with the assistance of his brother William, who was a distinguished naturalist, continued its cultivation to the time of his death, in 1812, when the estate descended to his daughter Ann, who married Colonel Robert Car, and by whom the property was sold in a few years to Andrew W. Eastwick."

This ends our knowledge of this branch of the Howell family.

479. Third Generation. 74.

5. Isaac Howell _____ Mary Bartram
b. Sept. 19, 1721. | b. Sept. 12, 1727.
m. Sept. 11, 1745. | d. Oct. 16, 1756.
d. |

1. James Howell, b. Aug. 9, 1746; d. Sept. 12, 1748.
2. Elizabeth Howell, b. Jan. 9, 1748; d.
3. Eliza Howell, b. July 3, 1751; d.
4. Sarah Howell, b. Apr. 21, 1754; d. Sept. 1, 1779.

480. Fourth Generation. 479.

2. Elizabeth Howell _____ Isaac Maris
b. Jan. 9, 1748. |
m. |

481. Fourth Generation. 479.

3. Eliza Howell _____ John Bartram Jr.
b. July 3, 1751. | b. Aug. 24, 1743.
m. May 9, 1771. | d. 1812.
d. Dec. 15, 1748. |

1. Mary Bartram, b. 1772.
2. Ann Mendenhall Bartram, b. 1774.
3. Elizabeth Bartram, b. 1776.
4. Ann Bartram, b. 1778.
5. John Bartram, b. 1804; d. March 2, 1804.
6. James H. Bartram, b. 1801.

482. Fifth Generation. 481.

1. Mary Bartram _____ Nathan Jones
b. 1772. |
m. Sept. 14, 1794. |

483. Fifth Generation. 481.

4. Ann Bartram _____ Col. Robert Car
b. 1778. |
m. 1819. |

and of this province, to the utmost of our power, and the best of our understanding."—Roop's 30,000 Names of Swiss and German Emigrants.

He is probably the Jacob Stutzman who was in Berks county, Pennsylvania, before 1735, but does not appear on the assessor's list. We learn from Hertzler Memorials, family No. 426, by John Hertzler, that he had a son, Christian.

"John Stutzman, who married Barbara Hertzler, was a son of Christian Stutzman, who was the son of John Jacob Stutzman, who arrived in Philadelphia, October 2, 1727, in the ship 'Adventure,' John Davies, master, from Rotterdam, last from Plymouth."

This may be the Christian Stutzman who was living in Bern township, Berks county, Pennsylvania, as early as 1735. We learn from Hochtetler's Genealogy that "Barbara Hochtetler married Christian Stutzman, son of John Jacob Stutzman. He was probably a native of Palatine, and under sixteen years of age when he came with his father, John Jacob Stutzman, to America in 1727, as his name does not appear on the ship's list of emigrants, and those under sixteen did not have to register.

He died between September 5, 1770, the date of his will, and November 17, 1770, the date his will was probated. The will is here given in full:

Copy of the last will and testament of Christian Stutzman, on file and of record in the register's office of Berks county, Pennsylvania. Proven November 17, 1770.

In the name of the Holy Trinity, Amen.

Whereas, I, Christian Stutzman, have been very sickley for a long time past but praised be God in good understanding but know not how long I shall yet live, so purpose to leave my last will and testament as it shall be held with what I leave behind, and the same date of the 5th of Sept., 1770, in the year of our Lord, Berks county, in the township of Bern.

First), my wife Barbara shall remain on and manage the place of my death, if she choose, and if she finds it good to keep all together and to bring up the children, but upon conditions that she remains unmarried.

Second), if she will not keep the things that are movable goods together they may be sold by the executors, and afterwards the executors may receive the money and hand out what belongs to the children and give to my wife Barbara what belongs to her.

Third), when my last child is 14 years old, the place shall be appraised and my eldest son Christian shall have it for his property if he will, if he will have it as it shall be valued by impartial men, and for two years after he takes possession of it he shall pay nothing, and afterwards 20 pounds yearly, but if he will not have the place the second has the liberty to take it even as the first should have had it, and if he will not have it, the third has the privilege to take it, and so on to the last; and if my wife Barbara remains single, and she will, she may manage the place so long till one of my children take possession of the place, but if neither of the eldest boys will have the place the executors are allowed, if they shall think proper, to sell the place as well as they can, and to divide the money among the children in eaqueal, except that the eldest shall have 5 pounds more than any of the others.

Fourth), if my wife remains single after my death she shall have her seat in the house as long as she lives, and shall be maintained out of the place, and if the son who takes the place shall give to the mother yearly twelve bushels of grain, seven bushels of wheat, and five bushels of rye, and the grass of an acre of meadow where she will take it and the second crop, and one milk cow, and shall dry and haul in her grass and the second crop, and the cow shall go where his milk cows go, which are on the place, and she may have her bed in the stove room if she will; and every year a one fourth of an acre of good land for flaxseed to be sown in and that plowed and sowed as it ought to be; as many apples as she may want for her use, and when she shall be sick they shall procure her proper attendance; and every year a fat hog of 100 pounds weight and a garden for cabbage and potatoes according to her want for her support, and when she can no longer manage her work, then he that dwells on the place shall do the work for her that she shall have to do.

Fifth), now that this shall be orderly fulfilled, I chose such good friends hereto as executors, namely Christian Yoder of Bern township and Christian Kiner of Tulpehocken township. This I acknowledge that this is my last will, and testify it with my own hand by witnesses and seal.

Johanas Hachstetler
Ludwig Lupp.

Christian Stutzman.
(his mark)

You will note the name of only one child appears in the will,

though others are mentioned. The records show that the farm was appraised June 13, 1785, which indicates that the youngest child had reached the age of fourteen years, and his son Christian had taken possession of the farm under the provisions of the will.

Christian Stutzman appears on the list of taxable persons in Bern township, Berks county, Pennsylvania, from 1753 to 1771, when the widow, Barbara Stutzman, appears and continues until 1782, when the son Christian appears and continues to 1787, when he sold the farm without showing that she had any claim on it, which indicates that her death had taken place shortly before 1787.

The following named persons: Christian, Jacob, John, Ann, Mrs. Peter Miller, and Fannie Magdalene, or Mrs. John Yoder, are thought to be the children of Christian and Barbara Stutzman, nee Hachstetler, of Bern township, Berks county, Pennsylvania. Some of their descendants think that the father's name was Christian, and some say, more than half of them have been positively identified. Definite proof of this relationship has not been found and probably never will be, as this has been pretty thoroughly investigated by different parties.

Hochstetler's Genealogy gives the following information, taken from the papers of Moses B. Miller:

"Ann Stutzman married Jacob Miller, a minister of the Amish church, and in 1808 moved to Ohio." Bishop Miller, with his two sons Henry and Jacob, came to Ohio and entered a section of land about a mile northeast of Sugar Creek, Ohio. After helping his sons to erect a house, Jacob, the bishop, returned to Pennsylvania and brought his family and Jonas Stutzman, a nephew of his wife, Ann, to Ohio." The children of Jacob and Ann Miller are Jacob, Henry, John, and Benedict." The foregoing information of the Stutzmans was obtained from the Pennsylvania archives, the records of Berks county, Pennsylvania, and other sources, and is given here in the hope that it may help someone in the future to find the missing link, as we have not been able to trace Jacob Stutzman, of our branch of the family, number 495 in this book, to Christian Stutzman."

As there are numerous branches of the Stutzman family in the United States not directly traceable to John Jacob or his son Christian, it is not improbable that they may have a common origin further back in the twilight of the past.

Jacob Stutsman

It matters little whether Jacob Stutsman, of family 495, who is under consideration in this volume, descended from Jacob or his son Christian, or not. His descendants, wherever found, have been and are in the main honest, industrious, independent, God-fearing, patriotic citizens, who have made the world better for living in it. His grandchildren, John S., Eleanor, Mary M., Sarah S., and Rebecca, of family 505, some of whom are living at this writing, 1922, say their grandparents, Jacob and Mary Magdaline Sheets Stutsman, were born in Pennsylvania, of German parentage, who came from Germany in an early day, and after their marriage they emigrated south and settled in Louisville, Kentucky, near Beargrass River. Three children were born to them in Louisville: Susannah, born in 1797; Alexander, born November 20, 1798, and an infant who died at birth.

They also say their grandfather, Jacob, had two brothers, named Adam and Jesse, but do not recall any sister.

Mrs. Harriet Stutsman, of Columbus, Indiana, the wife of John Alexander Stutsman, deceased, says:

"Samuel Stutsman, who came from Germany and settled in Clark county, Indiana, had two sons, named Adam and Jesse, and a daughter, Sarah. Jessie and Sarah left no issue. Sarah had a record of the old Stutsmans. She married Coonrod Reichter, who had a son and a daughter by a former marriage. The daughter married Alex Smith; he may have this record. Address, Solon, Clark county, Indiana."

We have not been able to locate this record, but we think John Alexander Stutsman was a son of Adam Stutsman, who was born in 1797, and died in 1881 in Clark county, Indiana.

Jacob Stutsman

Jacob and Mary Magdalene Stutsman moved from Louisville to or near Huntingberg, DuBoise county, Indiana, where both died. Mrs. Stutsman died October 20, 1830, and Jacob, March 4, 1832, and both were probably buried at Huntingberg, Indiana.

The court house of DuBoise county, Indiana, burned down in 1839, and all records prior to that date were burned, and we were

484. Fifth Generation. 481.

6. James H. Bartram===== Mary Ann Joyce
b. 1801. |

1. John William Bartram, b.
2. James Jones Bartram, b.

485. Sixth Generation. 484.

1. John William Bartram===== Wilhemina A. Middleton

1. John J. Bartram.
2. William Middleton Bartram.
3. Mary J. Bartram.
4. Ann Carr Bartram.
5. Rebecca E. Bartram.
6. Emma A. Bartram.
7. Margaret H. Bartram.
8. Caroline G. Bartram.

486. Seventh Generation. 485.

1. John J. Bartram===== Josephine VanSyckle

1. John W. Bartram.

487. Eighth Generation. 486.

1. John W. Bartram===== Bertha Schadewald

488. Seventh Generation. 485.

2. William Middleton Bartram===== Eliza Jane Corrie

1. Henry Dreer Bartram
2. George Corrie Bartram.
3. William H. Bartram.
4. Eliza E. Bartram.
5. John James Bartram.
6. Alfred C. Bartram.
7. Margaret H. Bartram.
8. Paul M. Bartram.
9. Mary Middleton Bartram.

489. Seventh Generation. 485.

3. Mary J. Bartram===== Reuben L. Jones

1. Henry L. Jones.

490. Seventh Generation. 485.

4. Ann Carr Bartram===== George A. Schafer

1. John B. Schafer.
2. Emma M. Schafer.
3. Sartori B. Schafer.
4. Oscar West Schafer.
5. Lilian M. Schafer.
6. Edward Vaugh Schafer.

491. Eighth Generation. 490.

3. Sartori B. Schafer===== Percy C. Matthes

492. Seventh Generation. 485.

6. Emma A. Bartram===== John Lavens

1. Charles M. Lavens.
2. Eliza R. Lavens.
3. John M. Lavens.

493. Seventh Generation. 485.

8. Caroline G. Bartram===== Oscar F. West

1. Oscar James West.
2. Francis Darling West.
3. Adele B. West.

494. Fourth Generation. 479.

4. Sarah Howell===== Nathan Gibson
b. Apr. 21, 1754. |
m. 1773.
d. Sept. 1, 1779.

Stutsman Families

It is unfortunate that so little definite record of the early Stutsman ancestry is at hand. However, let us preserve to all future generations the history we do have. The Stutsman family is of German ancestry, the different families, under the various methods of spelling, as Stutzman, Stutsman, Stootsman, and Stutesman, all emigrated to America in the early Colonial period.

John Jacob Stutzman, the first one of the name of either written or traditional record to come to America, the progenitor and founder of the Stutzman family in America, was a native of Palatine, "a province on the Rhine, adjoining Baden. In 1815, when the allied army defeated Napoleon, the treaty of peace signed at Paris on the twentieth of November, it was ceded to Baden, and it is now a province in Bavaria, in the German empire."

John Jacob Stutzman, with his family and others, one hundred and forty persons, emigrated to America in the ship "Adventure," John Davies, master, from Rotterdam, Holland, last from Plymouth, England. They arrived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 2, 1727, and all sixteen years of age signed the following declaration, declaring their allegiance and subjection to the King of Great Britain and fidelity to the proprietary of this Province:

"We subscribers, natives and late inhabitants of Palatine, upon the Rhine, and places adjacent, having transported ourselves and families into this province of Pennsylvania, a colony subject to the Crown of Great Britain, in hopes and expectation of finding a retreat and peaceful settlement therein, do solemnly promise and engage, that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to his present Majesty, King George II, and his successors, Kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the proprietor of his Province, and that we will demean ourselves peaceably to all his said Majesty's subjects, and strictly observe and conform to the laws of England

unable to get any information of Jacob Stutsman from that source.

We have definite proof that the Yoders and Stutsmans were intimate friends and intermarried in Pennsylvania and that Jacob Yoder emigrated south and settled in Kentucky. "He ran the first flatboat on the Mississippi river to New Orleans, and died in Spencer county, Kentucky. The Stutsmans may have been with him," but we do not find any definite proof that they were.

Susannah Stutsman

Susannah Stutsman of family 495, the only daughter of Jacob and Mary Magdalene Sheets Stutsman, was born in 1797, at Louisville, Kentucky. In May, 1824, she was married to Reuben S. Caves of Kentucky. He was born in Pennsylvania and was a mechanic by trade. Five children were born to them: Jacob S., Elizabeth, Mary, Alexander, and Olevia.

Jacob S. Caves, the oldest child of family 496, married Johan Babcock. They had four children. Jacob R. Caves, the oldest son, married Ella Parson, and died without issue. Georgia Ann, the only daughter of family 497, became the wife of Benjamin Parson and had Irene and Viola. Viola Parson married, we did not learn to whom nor where they reside. Ulysses Grant Caves, the third child of family 497, was married, June 19, 1893, to Ella Henderson. They reside in Louisville, and have no issue. John T. Caves, the youngest son of family 497, married Mary Payne. They have one child, Cornelia Caves, born in 1907. She resides in Louisville.

Elizabeth Caves, the eldest daughter of family 496, was born in 1828, and died in 1887, fifty-nine years of age, having married Joshua Katen, a painter. Of their issue, if any, we have no knowledge.

Mary Caves, of family 496, was sixty-two years of age when she died in Louisville. On May 3, 1858, she was united in marriage to Lyle W. Boggs. Four children were born to them: Joseph A., Lillia Bell, Nellie Nora, and George, one of whom, Lillia Bell, preceded her parents to the world beyond. The other three married and established homes of their own. Joseph A. Boggs, the eldest of family 502, married, May 3, 1888, Katie Baker. One child, Ethel Pearl, who died when twenty years of age, was born to them. After Mrs.

Boggs' death, Joseph A. was married, May 3, 1892, to Minnie Wintecorn. They reside at 123 South Seventeenth Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

Nellie Nora Boggs of family 502 was married to James W. Brentz, who died May 18, 1921, without issue. Mrs. Brentz resides in Louisville. George Boggs, the youngest of family 502, died unmarried. Alexander Caves, the youngest son of family 496, never married.

Olevia Caves, the youngest child of family 496, was married to William Croxton, and had Reneldo W. Croxton, who grew to manhood and was married to Mollie Taylor. They have no issue.

From Joseph A. Boggs the history of this branch of the Stutsman family was obtained.

Reuben Caves and his wife Susannah both died in Louisville, and were buried there. Sarah S. Stutsman, of family 505, a niece of Susannah Caves, says they both died the same day, and were buried in the same grave.

495. First Generation. (Parents Not Known).

Jacob Stutsman b. about 1774 m. about 1795. d. Mar. 4, 1832.	————— —————	Mary Magdalene Sheets b. about 1775. d. Oct. 20, 1830.
---	---------------------	--

1. Susannah Stutsman, b. in 1797.
2. Alexander Stutsman, b. Nov. 6, 1798.
3. Infant, d. at birth.

496. Second Generation. 495.

1. Susannah Stutsman b. 1797. m. May, 1824. d. Feb. 9, 1863.	————— —————	Reuben S. Caves b. Feb. 3, 1807. d. Feb. 3, 1863.
---	---------------------	---

1. Jacob S. Caves, b. July 28, 1826; d. May 29, 1868.
2. Elizabeth Caves, b. 1828; d. 1887.
3. Mary Caves, b. May 15, 1831; d. June 6, 1894.
4. Alexander Caves, b. June 2, 1837; d. June 28, 1861.
5. Olevia Caves, b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. Dec. 23, 1909.

497. Third Generation. 496.

1. Jacob S. Caves Johan Babcock
b. July 28, 1826. | d. July 23, 1905.
m.
d. May 29, 1878.

1. Jacob R. Caves, b.; d. May 31, 1878.
2. Georgia Ann Caves, b.; d. Feb. 8, 1903.
3. Ulysses Grant Hayes, b. Mar. 20, 1863.
4. John T. Caves, b.; d. Oct. 19, 1913.

498. Fourth Generation. 497.

1. Jacob R. Caves Ella Parson
b. |
d. May 31, 1878.

499. Fourth Generation. 497.

2. Georgia Ann Caves Benjamin Parson
b. |
m.
d. Feb. 8, 1903.

1. Irene Parson.
2. Viola Parson.

500. Fourth Generation. 497.

3. Ulysses Grant Caves Ella Henderson
b. Mar. 30, 1863. | b. Oct. 10, 1875.
m. June 19, 1893.

501. Fourth Generation. 497.

4. John T. Caves Mary Payne
b. |
m.
d. Oct. 19, 1913.

1. Cornelia Caves, b. in 1907. Living in Louisville, Kentucky.

502. Third Generation. 496.

3. Mary Caves _____ Lyle W. Boggs
b. May 15, 1831. | b. Mar. 31, 1831.
m. May 3, 1858. | d. Apr. 17, 1893.
d. June 6, 1894. |

1. Joseph A. Boggs, b. Feb. 19, 1859.
2. Lillia Bell Boggs, b. Oct. 22, 1861.
3. Nellie Nora Boggs, b. Mar. 18, 1862.
4. George Boggs, b. Apr. 17, 1867.

503. Fourth Generation. 502.

1. Joseph A. Boggs _____ Katie Baker _____ Minnie Wintercorn
b. Feb. 19, 1859. | | m. May 3, 1892.
m. May 3, 1888. | |

1. Ethel Pearl Boggs, b. Aug. 12, 1891; d. Feb. 15, 1911.

504. Fourth Generation. 502.

3. Nellie Nora Boggs _____ James Brentz
b. Mar. 18, 1862. | d. May 18, 1921.
m. |

504. Third Generation. 496.

5. Olevia Caves _____ William Croxton
b. Apr. 1, 1838. | b.
m. | d. 1853.
d. Dec. 23, 1909. |

1. Reneldo W. Croxton, b. Jan. 27, 1853.

Alexander Stutsman

Alexander Stutsman, of family 495, a son of Jacob and Mary Magdalene Sheets Stutsman, was born November 6, 1798, near Beargrass River, in Louisville, Kentucky, where he spent his boyhood days. He had one adult sister, who became the wife of Reuben S. Caves, and remained in Louisville, when he accompanied his parents to Indiana, near Huntingberg, DuBoise county. January 15, 1826, he was married to Rhoda Seybold, a daughter of Dr. John and Sarah Mattox Seybold. She was born in Ohio, April 20, 1807, and taken by her parents, in her childhood days, to Orange county, Indiana, settling on the east half of the southwest quarter of section thirty, in township one north, range one west, of Orange county, where they lived the balance of their lives. An apple tree more than two feet in diameter, planted on this farm by Dr. Seybold, still stands (1922) and bears fruit.

The writer can recall hearing his grandmother, Rhoda Seybold Stutsman, tell of how they moved from Ohio to Indiana by building a raft of logs on the Ohio, loading their household effects on it, and floating down the river to the Indiana shore, probably in the vicinity of Louisville, as quite a number of Seybolds, who are prosperous and well-to-do citizens, live in and near Orange county.

As Rhoda was a strict Quaker, she and Alexander were likely married in the Friends' Meeting somewhere in Indiana. They spent the early years of their married life in Orange county. After the death of Alexander's parents, Jacob and Mary Magdalene Stutsman, they moved in November, 1834, to Schuyler county, Illinois, driving overland with their household goods and five children: John S., Eleanor, Mary M., Alexander D., and Sarah S., in a prairie schooner. They passed the following winter on what is known as the John F. Langford homestead, in the south part of the county. The next summer he purchased from Jonathan Q. Manlove a farm in section thirty-six, Woodstock township, and moved on it and engaged in farming. Later they erected, of hewn logs, a two-story double log house. This old house, with its large fireplace and outside chimney, still stands (1922). It is owned by William R. Davis, a grandson. They spent a long, peaceful, happy and useful life here. Their names were loved and honored household words. "They knew

them in all the region round as Grandpa and Grandma Stutsman, and it may be truly said of them: 'None knew them but to love them, none named them but to praise.' "

Alexander and Rhoda Stutsman were the parents of thirteen children, two sons and eleven daughters, as follows: John S., Eleanor, Mary M., Alexander D., Sarah S., Jane, Susannah, Elizabeth, Louzema, Rebecca, Rachel, Julia, and Louiza. Jane and Rachel died young. Louiza, the last one, died unmarried. The other ten, four of whom are living, married and raised respectable families of five score children, many of whom have filled prominent and useful positions of trust. Grandpa died at his home October 30, 1876. Grandma remained on the farm until her death, which occurred April 28, 1887. Their remains are in repose in the family burial ground in the Naught cemetery, nine miles south of Rushville.

The old family Bible of Jacob Stutsman, published in Philadelphia in 1791 in the German language, is now in the possession of one of his descendants, Mrs. Velma E. Taylor, of Rushville, Illinois.

CHART SHOWING THE DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER STUTSMAN

505. Second Generation. 495.

2. Alexander Stutsman b. Nov. 6, 1798. m. Jan. 15, 1826. d. Oct. 30, 1876.	————— —————	Rhoda Seybold b. Apr. 20, 1807. d. Apr. 28, 1887.
---	---------------------	---

1. John Seybold Stutsman, b. Apr. 10, 1827; d. Jan. 30, 1905. (See family No. 321.)
2. Elinor Stutsman, b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. June 12, 1907.
3. Mary Magdalene Stutsman, b. Apr. 27, 1830; d. Apr. 11, 1911. (See family No. 297.)
4. Alexander Dunn Stutsman, b. July 2, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1862. (See family No. 357.)
5. Sarah Seybold Stutsman, b. June 10, 1834.
6. Jane Stutsman, b. June 27, 1836; d. Feb. 7, 1844.
7. Susannah Stutsman, b. Aug. 30, 1838; d. Dec. 4, 1921. (See family No. 140.)

8. Elizabeth Stutsman, b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Apr. 22, 1909.
9. Louzema Stutsman, b. Dec. 14, 1842. (See family No. 86.)
10. Rebecca Stutsman, b. Feb. 7, 1845.
11. Rachel Stutsman, b. Mar. 25, 1847; d. Apr. 26, 1847.
12. Julia Caroline Stutsman, b. Apr. 6, 1848.
13. Louiza Josephene Stutsman, b. Apr. 6, 1848; d. Apr. 5, 1895.

Elinor Stutsman

Elinor Stutsman, of family number 505, eldest daughter of Alexander and Rhoda Seybold Stutsman was born in DuBoise county Indiana, August 28, 1828. She was six years of age when she came with her parents to Illinois in 1834.

On May 1, 1849, Miss Elinor Stutsman was united in marriage with William Byers. To them were born six children, as follows: Lizzie, Alexander, Marion, Jasper, John, and Henderson Byers. Of these, three died quite young and three married and established homes of their own. Mr. Byers died Febraury 24, 1862, and was buried in the family burial ground in the Naught cemetery. Mrs. Byers on September 12, 1867, married Henry Thomas, son of John and Margaret Thomas. To them were born two children, James and Charley Thomas. Mr. Thomas died March 27, 1893, leaving his wife and two sons to mourn his death.

Mrs. Elinor Byers Thomas died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Perry Logsdon, June 12, 1907. Funeral services were held at Sugar Grove church. Her remains were laid to rest by the side of her first husband, William Byers, in the Naught cemetery.

Lizzie Byers, of family 506, was joined in marriage September 5, 1867, to Perry Logsdon, a native of Kentucky, and a son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Logsdon. To this union were born seven children, namely: Infant son, Luella, Joseph, Julia, Nettie, Charlie, infant son. Four of these died in infancy. The other three grew to maturity and are living at this writing (1922). Luella, the eldest daughter of Perry and Lizzie Byers Logsdon, was never married. Julia Logsdon, the next eldest daughter, was twice married, first, November 21, 1901, to George Howell, son of John and Mary M. Stutsman Howell. George died August 3, 1903, without issue. His widow married, February 13, 1912, Chris C. Grosclaude, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Grosclaude.

Lizzie Byers Logsdon died February 25, 1922, and was buried in the Naught cemetery.

Charlie Logsdon, of family 507, the only surviving son of Perry and Lizzie Byers Logsdon, was married, February 18, 1903, to Miss Grace Cox. To them were born two children, Russel P., and Gretta Corrine.

Jasper Byers, of family 506, son of William and Elinor Stutsman Byers, was united in marriage September 30, 1884, with Jessie J. Caulder, who was born in Scotland in 1864. They have one child, Margaret Elinor Byers, born January 30, 1886, in Nebraska.

Henderson Byers, of family 506, son of William and Elinor Byers, was married February 20, 1884, to Miss Naomi Persinger, daughter of L. G. and Elizabeth Tharp Persinger. To this union three children were born, as follows: Jessie, Edyth Elinor, and Earl Byers. This family all live in Montana. They were born in Illinois.

Edyth Elinor Byers, of family number 511, daughter of Henderson and Naomi Persinger Byers, was united in marriage June 30, 1913, to Donald Jay McIntyre, of Glendive, Montana. Two children were born to them, Harold and Eleanor.

James Thomas, of family 506, son of Henry and Eleanor Byers Thomas, was married November 5, 1901, to Miss Julia Eby, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eby of Cooperstown, Ill. To them were born three children, as follows: Earl, Mary Elizabeth, and Lloyd Ellis.

Earl Thomas, of family 513, married, September 28, 1920, Iva Doyle, daughter of George and Laura Doyle of Beardstown, Illinois.

Mary Elizabeth Thomas, the only daughter of family No. 513, on April 3, 1919, became the wife of C. R. Vincent, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Vincent, of Beardstown. They have one child, James Earl Vincent, born November 10, 1920.

Charles Thomas, of family 506, son of Henry and Eleanor Byers Thomas, was married February 18, 1902, to Mary Eby, sister of Julia Eby. One child was born to this union, Henry Thomas, born November 27, 1902, and died August 19, 1911.

The two Thomas brothers married sisters. Charles Thomas died in Beardstown, Illinois.

506. Third Generation. 505.

2. Elinor Stutsman	William Byers	Henry Thomas
b. Aug. 23, 1828.	b. May 22, 1826.	b. Feb. 18, 1823.
m. May 1, 1849.	d. Feb. 24, 1862.	m. Sept. 12, 1867.
d. June 12, 1907.		d. Mar. 27, 1893.
		(See family 276)

1. Lizzie Byers, b. Mar. 12, 1850; d. Feb. 25, 1922.
2. Alexander Byers, b. Dec. 6, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1853.
3. Marion Byers, b. Nov. 29, 1854; d. Sept. 24, 1855.
4. Jasper Byers, b. June 16, 1857.
5. John Byers, b. Mar. 24, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
6. Henderson Byers, b. May 17, 1861. d.
7. James Thomas, b. July 8, 1868.
8. Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1871; d.

507. Fourth Generation. 506.

1. Lizzie Byers	Perry Logsdon
b. Mar. 12, 1850.	d. Feb. 25, 1922.
m. Sept. 5, 1867.	b. July 8, 1842.

1. Infant son, b. Sept. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1868.
2. Luella Logsdon, b. Aug. 5, 1869.
3. Joseph Logsdon, b. Nov. 9, 1871; d. Oct. 12, 1872.
4. Julia Logsdon, b. July 31, 1873.
5. Nettie Logsdon, b. July 27, 1875; d. Nov. 26, 1878.
6. Charlie Logsdon, b. Jan. 6, 1880.
7. Infant son, b. Feb. 23, 1882; d. Feb. 23, 1882.

508. Fifth Generation. 507.

1. Julia Logsdon	George Howell	Chris C. Grosclaud
b. July 31, 1873.	b. Mar. 16, 1868.	b. Jan. 22, 1871.
m. Nov. 21, 1901.	d. Aug. 3, 1903.	m. Feb. 13, 1912.

509. Fifth Generation. 507.

6. Charles Logsdon	Grace Cox
b. Jan. 6, 1880.	b. May 16, 1885.
m. Feb. 18, 1903.	

1. Russel P. Logsdon, b. Dec. 8, 1905.
2. Greta Corrine Logsdon, b. June 9, 1907.

510. Fourth Generation. 506.

4. Jasper Byers Jessie J. Caulder
 b. June 16, 1857. b. 1864, in Scotland
 m. Sept. 30, 1884.

1. Margaret Elinor Byers, b. Jan. 30, 1886.

511. Fourth Generation. 506.

6. Henderson Byers Naomi Persinger
 b. May 17, 1861. b. Jan. 5, 1864.
 m. Feb. 20, 1884.
 d. July 24, 1917.

1. Jessie Byers, b. Aug. 28, 1885.
2. Edyth Eleanor Byers, b. Apr. 16, 1887.
3. Earl Byers, b. July 8, 1889; d. Mar. 4, 1916.

512. Fifth Generation. 511.

2. Edyth Eleanor Byers Donald Jay McIntyre
 b. Apr. 16, 1887.
 m. June 30, 1913.

1. Harold McIntyre, b.
2. Eleanor McIntyre, b.

513. Fourth Generation. 506.

7. James Thomas Julia Eby
 b. July 8, 1868. b. Sept. 1, 1884.
 m. Nov. 5, 1901.

1. Earl Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1902.
2. Mary Elizabeth Thomas, b. July 29, 1904.
3. Lloyd Ellis Thomas, b. Dec. 26, 1906.

514. Fifth Generation. 513.

1. Earl Thomas _____ Iva Doyle
b. Aug. 12, 1902. | b. Oct. 12, 1898.
m. Sept. 28, 1920.

515. Fifth Generation. 513.

2. Mary Elizabeth Thomas _____ C. R. Vincent
b. July 29, 1904. | b. Dec. 12, 1901.
m. Apr. 3, 1919.

1. James Earl Vincent, b. Nov. 10, 1920.

516. Fourth Generation. 506.

8. Charles Thomas _____ Mary Eby
b. Aug. 27, 1871. | b. Sept. 24, 1879.
m. Feb. 18, 1902.

1. Henry Thomas, b. Nov. 27, 1902; d. Aug. 19, 1911.

Sarah Seybold Stutsman

Sarah Seybold Stutsman, of family 505, was born June 10, 1834, near Huntingberg, Duboise county, Indiana. Her father's family came to Schuyler county when she was only five months old, and she has never known any other home. On April 19, 1859, she was married to Charles W. Davis, a native of Cumberlin county, Maine. They made their home on what is now known as the Davis homestead, a mile and a half east of Sugar Grove church, in Bainbridge township. This farm is still in possession of the family. Mr. Davis died here, October 12, 1918, and was buried in the Davis cemetery, on the farm.

Politically, Mr. Davis affiliated with the Republican party. Religiously, they were of the Methodist faith. They were the parents of nine children: Susan J., Mary E., Johnnie E., Jude E., Charles F., Edwin J., William R., Pearl G., and Homer C., one of whom, Johnnie, died young.

Mary E. Davis, the second adult daughter of C. W. and Sarah Davis, was born November 22, 1861, at the old homestead. Here she

grew to young womanhood, leading an exemplary life. She was graduated from the Rushville high school, in the class of 1883. She was one of the successful teachers of Schuyler county, and was engaged in that profession when she was married, October 6, 1886, to William Carrick, one of Schuyler county's most progressive farmers. They were married by F. M. Sisson, M. G. Reared in the Methodist faith, she remained a Methodist all her short life. To this union one daughter, Jennie Ruth, was born, July 16, 1888.

Mrs. Carrick died May 8, 1907, and Mr. Carrick July 14, 1919, and both were buried in the family burial ground in the Rushville cemetery.

The marriage of Jennie Ruth Carrick, of family 518, and Robert J. Nelson, occurred at Galesburg Sunday, March 16, 1913. The wedding ceremony was performed by Rev. S. VanPelt, pastor of the First M. E. church. Both are graduates of the Rushville high school. The groom is a son of William and Carrie Nelson and a prosperous and thrifty young farmer of Schuyler county. The bride inherited from her father the large farm, a beautiful country home three miles east of Rushville, and a large residence in Rushville, where this young couple reside. To them were born three children at this home, as follows: William Lloyd, Lyle Carrick, and Carl Robert.

Charles Frederick Davis, of family 517, oldest adult son of C. W. and Sarah S. Davis, married, October 2, 1889, Miss Louise K. Flindt, a daughter of Adolphus and Katharine Flindt, who came from Germany in an early day. Mr. Davis' occupation is farming. To this union three children were born, two infants who died at birth, and one daughter, Lois, born August 23, 1890, who became the wife of Roy Simpson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Simpson. They were married at Burlington, Iowa, August 24, 1908. Lois graduated from the Rushville high school in the class of 1908, and Roy is a graduate of the Rushville Normal and Business College. He is engaged in teaching in the graded schools of Illinois. One son, Rex Randolph Simpson, was born to them, April 24, 1913.

Edwin J. Davis, of family 517, was married October 10, 1898, to Nancy J. Rittenhouse, a daughter of Washington and Vina Rittenhouse of Schuyler county. They reside on their farm east of Sugar Grove church, in Woodstock township. They have two sons, Dwight Wyley and Dale Edwin.

Dwight Wyley Davis, the oldest son of Edwin J. and Nancy J. Davis, was married, September 10, 1918, to Miss Annie Kerr, a

daughter of Joseph Kerr of Rushville, Illinois. Dwight enlisted in the army in the World war, but never got farther than the training camp. Their issue: Edwin Joseph and Donald Kerr.

Dale Edwin Davis, of family No. 522, and Miss Blanch Bartlow, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. P. Bartlow of Rushville, Illinois, were united in marriage September 30, 1918. Dorothy Margaret, Harold Edwin, and James Thomas were born to them.

William R. Davis, the seventh child of family 517, was married April 23, 1903, to Katharine M. Naught, daughter of Lydia Herche Naught. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. J. Edward Artz of the M. E. church. He is engaged in farming and dealing in livestock. Their family consists of three sons and four daughters: Wilma K., Ivan Kenneth, Glen Quinten, Charles Wayne, Irma Corrine, Mary Inas, and Virginia June.

Homer C. Davis, the youngest son of C. W. and Sarah S. Davis, married, December 19, 1900, Iva Parke, who was born July 24, 1881, in Brown county, Illinois. They moved with Mrs. Davis' parents to Arkansas some years ago.

517. Third Generation. 505.

5. Sarah S. Stutsman	—————	Charles W. Davis
b. June 10, 1834.		b. Aug. 5, 1834.
m. Apr. 19, 1859.		d. Oct. 12, 1918.

1. Susan J. Davis, b. Feb. 22, 1860.
2. Mary E. Davis, b. Nov. 22, 1861; d. May 8, 1907.
3. Johnnie E. Davis, b. Oct. 4, 1863; d. May 24, 1873.
4. Jude E. Davis, b. Oct. 3, 1865.
5. Charles F. Davis, b. Nov. 23, 1867.
6. Edwin J. Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1869.
7. William R. Davis, b. Aug. 1, 1872.
8. Pearl G. Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
9. Homer C. Davis, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

518. Fourth Generation. 517.

2. Mary E. Davis	—————	William F. Carrick
b. Nov. 22, 1861.		b. Oct. 16, 1858.
m. Oct. 6, 1886.		d. July 14, 1919.
d. May 8, 1907.		

1. Jennie Ruth Carrick, b. July 16, 1888.

519. Fifth Generation. 518.

1. Jennie Ruth Carrick ————— Robert J. Nelson
b. July 16, 1888. | b. Sept. 16, 1888.
m. Mar. 16, 1913.

1. William Lloyd Nelson, b. Dec. 15, 1914.
2. Lyle Carrick Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1917.
3. Carl Robert Nelson, b. Feb. 2, 1919.

520. Fourth Generation. 517.

5. Charles F. Davis ————— Louise K. Flindt
b. Nov. 23, 1867. | b. Oct. 4, 1861.
m. Oct. 2, 1889.

1. Lois Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
2. Infant son, b. 1899; d. 1899.
3. Infant daughter, b. 1902; d. 1902.

521. Fifth Generation. 520.

1. Lois Davis ————— Roy Simpson
b. Aug. 23, 1890. | b. Nov. 8, 1888.
m. Aug. 24, 1908.

1. Rex Randolph Simpson, b. Apr. 24, 1913.

522. Fourth Generation. 517.

6. Edwin J. Davis ————— Nancy J. Rittenhouse
b. Nov. 16, 1869. | b. Sept. 5, 1878.
m. Oct. 10, 1898.

1. Dwight Wyley Davis, b. Jan. 2, 1899.
2. Dale Edwin Davis, b. May 5, 1901.

523. Fifth Generation. 522.

1. Dwight Wyley Davis ————— Annie Kerr
b. Jan. 2, 1899. |
m. Sept. 10, 1918.

1. Edwin Joseph Davis, b. Feb. 27, 1920.
2. Donald Kerr Davis, b. June 1, 1922.

524. Fifth Generation. 522.

2. Dale Edwin Davis _____ Blanch Bartlow
b. May 5, 1901.
m. Sept. 30, 1918.

1. Dorothy Margaret Davis, b. Mar. 29, 1919.
2. Harold Edwin Davis, b. Jan. 4, 1921.
3. James Thomas Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1923.

525. Fourth Generation. 517.

7. William R. Davis _____ Katharine M. Naught
b. Aug. 4, 1872.
m. Apr. 23, 1903.

1. Wilma K. Davis, b. June 23, 1904.
2. Ivan Kenneth Davis, b. Aug. 2, 1906.
3. Glen Quinten Davis, b. Apr. 17, 1908; d.
4. Charles Wayne Davis, b. Jan. 24, 1911.
5. Irma Corine Davis, b. Feb. 25, 1913.
6. Mary Inas Davis, b. Feb. 26, 1915.
7. Virginia June Davis, b. Aug. 21, 1916.

526. Fourth Generation. 517.

9. Homer C. Davis _____ Iva Parke
b. Oct. 12, 1878.
m. Dec. 19, 1900.

Elizabeth Stutsman

Elizabeth Stutsman, of family 505, was born on the Alexander and Rhoda S. Stutsman homestead, south of Rushville, Illinois. On November 7, 1861, she was united in marriage by Rev. S. M. Huckstep, of the M. E. church, to William Erwin Chitwood, son of Joshua and Sarah Chitwood, who were among the early settlers of Schuyler county, Illinois. The issue of this union were twelve children, as follows: Albert P., Velma E., William Allen, Marcelous J., Adeline M., Della J., Orpha L., Earl Ross, Jessie T., Homer H., Grace A., and Clifford P., three of whom died quite young. The others all married

and established homes of their own. They lived practically all their lives in Schuyler county, Illinois, except three years in Morrell, Nebraska, where Mrs. Chitwood died April 22, 1909. Mr. Chitwood died November 2, 1911, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Isaac Lewis, in Rushville, Illinois. They were both buried in the family burial ground in the Rushville cemetery.

Velma E. Chitwood, the eldest daughter of family 527, married, November 28, 1883, William H. Taylor, a prosperous farmer of Schuyler county, Illinois. They have no children.

William Allen Chitwood, the eldest adult son of family 527, was united in marriage November 11, 1890, to Miss Lydia R. Harmon. Their issue consists of five sons and three daughters: Freddie A., Pearl, Earl, Lillie M., Russel, Rhoda, Leslie, and William Erwin, four of whom died quite young. Pearl, the eldest adult daughter of family 529, became the wife of Edward F. Langholf, December 20, 1911. Three children, Edward Allen, Marston Dale, and Erwin Farwell, were born to them. Mrs. Langholf died at her home in Nebraska, in October, 1919.

Lillie M. Chitwood, the fourth child of family 529, was on April 14, 1914, married to Ralph Goodwin. Estes Marwell, Glenn Asher, and Carman Ladene are their children.

Della J. Chitwood, of family 527, was, on December 10, 1892, united in marriage with Isaac Lewis, son of John R. and Martha Kennedy Lewis, pioneers of Woodstock township, Schuyler county, Illinois. Early in life she entered the profession of school teaching and continued in that line with much success until 1898, when she assumed the duties of deputy in the office of the county clerk, in connection with her husband, who served four terms in succession as county clerk.

Orpha L. Chitwood of family 527 was born in Schuyler county, Illinois, and on June 13, 1900, she became the wife of Charles Higgins, son of Henry and Sarah Gossage Higgins, who was born and reared in Brooklyn township. One child was born to them, Artie Ray, who is now editor of the Quincy Herald, Quincy, Illinois. On December 17, 1920, he married Zola Groves, a daughter of Stephen S. and Delia Groves, an attorney of Quincy, Illinois.

Earl Ross Chitwood, of family 527, and Miss Lizzie J. Riggall, were married January 22, 1906, by M. M. Rigg, pastor of the M. E. church. They have one child, Alice Elizabeth, born November 14, 1906. Mr. Chitwood was elected clerk of the circuit court of Schuy-

ler county by the Democratic party in 1912, and re-elected to the same position in 1916. He is now engaged in the tailoring business in Rushville. He also served as township collector in 1908.

Jessie L. Chitwood, the ninth child of family 527, and Murphy Brake, son of John and Deliliah Brake, were united in marriage on October 23, 1900. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. Alexander Orr.

Homer H. Chitwood, of family 527, was joined in marriage October 23, 1902, with Stella Anderson. Mrs. Chitwood died December 1918, and her husband married a second time. Mr. Chitwood is the father of five children, Lucile Elizabeth and Celia Loraine by his first wife.

Grace A. Chitwood, the youngest daughter of family 527, was on June 3, 1903, joined in marriage with Clarence Stephens, son of Samuel and Cornelia Persinger Stephens. They are the parents of five children, Myron, Lloyd, Floyd, Arcella Rae, and Della Lois.

Clifford P. Chitwood, the youngest child of family 527, was married by Eli B. Dixon, March 25, 1903, to Mignon Lawler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Lawler of Bainbridge township. To them three children were born, James Marcus, Edith May, and Carmen Garnett.

527. Third Generation. 505.

8. Elizabeth Stutsman	=====	William Erwin Chitwood
b. Sept. 15, 1840.		b. June 17, 1840.
m. Nov. 7, 1861.		d. Nov. 2, 1911.
d. Apr. 22, 1909.		

1. Albert P. Chitwood, b. July 30, 1862; d. Nov. 11, 1862.
2. Velma E. Chitwood, b. Sept. 5, 1863.
3. William Allen Chitwood, b. Apr. 4, 1865.
4. Marcelous J. Chitwood, b. Oct. 20, 1867; d. Sept. 2, 1868.
5. Adeline M. Chitwood, b. Oct. 31, 1869; d. Jan. 2, 1871.
6. Della J. Chitwood, b. Sept. 5, 1871.
7. Orpha L. Chitwood, b. Aug. 2, 1873.
8. Earl Ross Chitwood, b. Apr. 13, 1875.
9. Jessie T. Chitwood, b. May 25, 1878.
10. Homer H. Chitwood, b. May 31, 1880.
11. Grace A. Chitwood, b. Nov. 24, 1881.
12. Clifford P. Chitwood, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

528. Fourth Generation. 527.

2. Velma E. Chitwood ————— William H. Taylor
b. Sept. 5, 1863. | b. Sept. 16, 1861.
m. Nov. 28, 1883.

529. Fourth Generation. 527.

3. William Allen Chitwood ————— Lydia R. Harmon
b. April 4, 1865. |
m. Nov. 11, 1890.

1. Freddie A. Chitwood, b. May 17, 1892; d. Dec. 15, 1893.
2. Pearl Chitwood, b. July 14, 1894; d. Oct., 1919.
3. Earl Chitwood, b. July 14, 1894; d. Sept. 1, 1894.
4. Lillie M. Chitwood, b. May 1, 1896.
5. Russel Chitwood, b. May 24, 1896; d. Sept. 28, 1898.
6. Rhoda Chitwood, b. May 24, 1898; d. Oct. 2, 1898.
7. Leslie Chitwood, b. Aug. 14, 1900.
8. William Erwin Chitwood, b. Sept. 7, 1904.

530. Fifth Generation. 529.

2. Pearl Chitwood ————— Edward F. Langholf
b. July 14, 1894 | b. Mar. 31, 1888.
m. Dec. 20, 1911.
d. Oct., 1919.

1. Edward Allen Langholf, b. Mar. 9, 1913.
2. Marston Dale Langholf, b. Nov. 23, 1916.
3. Erwin Farwell Langholf, b. Oct. 8, 1917.

531. Fifth Generation. 529.

4. Lillie M. Chitwood ————— Ralph Goodwin
b. May 1, 1896. |
m. Apr. 14, 1914.

1. Estes Marwell Goodwin, b. Dec. 1, 1916.
2. Glenn Asher Goodwin, b. Aug. 16, 1918.
3. Carman Ladene Goodwin, b. Aug. 16, 1920.

532. Fourth Generation. 527.

6. Della J. Chitwood ————— Isaac Lewis
b. Sept. 5, 1871. | b. July 9, 1865.
m. Dec. 10, 1892.

533. Fourth Generation. 527.

7. Orpha L. Chitwood ————— Charles Higgins
b. Aug. 2, 1873. | b. Jan. 10, 1874.
m. June 13, 1900.

1. Artie Ray Higgins, b. Sept. 13, 1901.

534. Fifth Generation. 533.

1. Artie Ray Higgins ————— Lola Groves
b. Sept. 13, 1901. | b. Oct. 4, 1898.
m. Dec. 17, 1920.

535. Fourth Generation. 527.

8. Earl Ross Chitwood ————— Lizzie J. Riggall
b. Apr. 13, 1875. | b. Apr. 20, 1880.
m. Jan. 22, 1906.

1. Alice Elizabeth Chitwood, b. Nov. 14, 1906.

536. Fourth Generation. 527.

9. Jessie T. Chitwood ————— Murphy Brake
b. May 25, 1878. |
m. Oct. 23, 1900.

537. Fourth Generation. 527.

10. Homer H. Chitwood ————— Stella Anderson
b. May 31, 1880. | b.
m. Oct. 23, 1902. | d. 1918.

1. Lucile Elizabeth Chitwood, b. Oct. 8, 1904.
2. Celia Loraine Chitwood, b. July 25, 1906.

538. Fourth Generation. 527.

11. Grace A. Chitwood ————— Clarence Stephens

b. Nov. 24, 1881.

m. June 3, 1903.

1. Myron Stephens, b. Feb. 11, 1908.
2. Lloyd Stephens. } Twins, b. Apr. 2, 1910.
3. Floyd Stephens. }
4. Arcella Rae Stephens, b. Sept. 16, 1914.
5. Della Lois Stephens, b. Oct. 10, 1920.

539. Fourth Generation. 527.

12. Clifford P. Chitwood ————— Mignon Lawler

b. Dec. 29, 1883.

m. Mar. 25, 1903.

1. James Marcus Chitwood, b. Oct. 29, 1903.
2. Edith May Chitwood, b. May 14, 1905; d.
3. Carmen Garnett Chitwood, b. Feb. 12, 1913.

Rebecca Stutsman

Rebecca Stutsman, of family 505, was born February 7, 1845, and grew to womanhood on the homestead farm in Woodstock township, Schuyler county, Illinois. On October 17, 1866, she was joined in marriage with John Underhill, a son of William and Jane Underhill, who were early settlers of Schuyler county. John Underhill served in the Union army in the Civil war as a private in Co. F, 148th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, from February 11, 1861, to September 5, 1865, when he was honorably discharged at Nashville, Tennessee.

To John and Rebecca Underhill fourteen children were born, as follows: Julia Josephene, John Oscar, Nolah Marie, Charles Hubert, Ida May, Edgar Burnett, Mary Winfred, Edna Grace, Velma Jane, Rhoda Mildred, Lulu Eleanor, Daisy Ruth, Clyde William, and Herman Victor. Julia Josephene, the eldest daughter of the family, remained single and at home with her parents. John Oscar, the eldest son, died in early manhood. Nolah Marie Underhill, the second eldest daughter of family 540, was sent in August, 1902, by the Salvation Army as captain to take charge of a rescue home in Honolulu.

On June 2, 1904, she was married to George Smith, a lieutenant of the Salvation Army. They were married at Hilo, Hawaiian Islands. Two children were born to them. Dorothy Louise Smith was born April 30, 1905, at Hilo. They returned to San Francisco in August, 1905, where Carl Frederick Smith was born to them, September 18, 1906. Mrs. Smith died October 25, 1917.

Charles Hubert Underhill married, August 13, 1898, Miss Edna Rickoff, and they have three children, Retha Loella, Alta, who died young, and Hubert Forest.

Ida May Underhill, of family 540, and John B. Sympton were united in marriage April 24, 1899. To them four children were born, Gail Irene, Ella May, Mary Lee, and Ira Crittendon.

Gail Irene, the eldest daughter of family 543, married, June 3, 1917, Vern Burton Heaps. They were married at Hale Memorial church in Peoria, Illinois.

Mary Lee Sympton, of family 543, married, April 11, 1919, Marvin Jennings, at Lewistown, Ill. Virginia Lee Jennings was born to them, October 4, 1920, the only great-grandchild of John and Rebecca Underhill.

Mary Winfred Underhill, of family 540, married, March 9, 1899, Robert Lee Myers. Seven children were born to them, as follows: Bula Lee, Blonden, Nelson Andrew, Mabel Clarra, Clyde, Olidene and Hazel.

Edna Grace Underhill became the wife of George P. Wilson, January 1, 1902.

Velma Jane Underhill, of family 540, was married April 11, 1904, to Albert Berdesley. To them were born three children: Arthur Barnett, Hope Rebecca, and Geraldene.

Daisy Ruth Underhill, of family 540, and James Davis were united in marriage June 8, 1900. Loel Elwood Davis was born to them, June 7, 1901. Mrs. Davis died April 17, 1908.

Herman Victor Underhill, of family 540, the youngest child of John B. and Rebecca Underhill, was married October 20, 1906, to Gertrude Baumgartner. He learned photography in his young manhood and has followed that profession since.

540. Third Generation. 505.

10. Rebecca Stutsman ————— John B. Underhill
b. Feb. 7, 1845. | b. Mar. 26, 1845.
m. Oct. 17, 1866. |

1. Julia Josephene Underhill, b. June 10, 1867.
2. John Oscar Underhill, b. Aug. 5, 1868; d. Apr. 23, 1888.
3. Nolah Maria Underhill, b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Oct. 25, 1917.
4. Charles Hubert Underhill, b. Aug. 23, 1870.
5. Ida May Underhill, b. Dec. 3, 1871.
6. Edgar Burnett Underhill, b. Jan. 10, 1874.
7. Mary Winfred Underhill, b. Jan. 17, 1875.
8. Edna Grace Underhill, b. Apr. 27, 1876.
9. Velma Jane Underhill, b. May 24, 1877.
10. Rhoda Mildred Underhill, b. Dec. 3, 1878; d. Sept. 13, 1884.
11. Lulu Eleanor Underhill, b. Apr. 28, 1880; d. Aug. 5, 1881.
12. Daisy Ruth Underhill, b. Mar. 26, 1882; d. Apr. 17, 1908.
13. Clyde William Underhill, b. Mar. 29, 1883.
14. Herman Victor Underhill, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

541. Fourth Generation. 540.

3. Nolah Maria Underhill ————— George B. Smith
b. Sept. 12, 1869. |
m. June 2, 1904. |
d. Oct. 25, 1917. |

1. Dorothy Louise Smith, b. Apr. 30, 1905.
2. Carl Frederick Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1906.

542. Fourth Generation. 540.

4. Charles Hubert Underhill ————— Edna Rickoff
b. Aug. 23, 1870. | b. Sept. 5, 1870
m. Aug. 13, 1898. |

1. Retha Loella Underhill, b. Jan. 9, 1899.
2. Alta Underhill, b. Sept. 11, 1902; d. Apr. 11, 1904.
3. Hubert Forest Underhill, b. Sept. 1, 1904.

543. Fourth Generation. 540.

5. Ida May Underhill ————— John B. Simpson
b. Dec. 3, 1871.
m. Apr. 24, 1899.

1. Gail Irene Simpson, b. Sept. 15, 1900.
2. Ella May Simpson, b. Apr. 21, 1902; d. Nov. 26, 1903.
3. Mary Lee Simpson, b. July 25, 1904.
4. Ira Crittendon Simpson, b. Jan. 12, 1906.

544. Fifth Generation. 543.

1. Gail Irene Simpson ————— Vern Burton Heaps
b. Sept. 15, 1900.
m. June 3, 1917.

545. Fifth Generation. 543.

3. Mary Lee Simpson ————— Marvin Jennings
b. July 25, 1904.
m. Apr. 10, 1918.

1. Virginia Lee Jennings, b. Oct. 4, 1920.

546. Fourth Generation. 540.

7. Mary Winfred Underhill ————— Robert Lee Myers
b. Jan. 17, 1875.
m. Mar. 9, 1899.

1. Bula Lee Myers, b. Dec. 24, 1899.
2. Blonden Myers, b. Feb., 1900.
3. Nelson Andrew Myers, b. Apr., 1902.
4. Mabel Clara Myers, b. Apr. 21, 1903; d. July 28, 1921.
5. Clyde Myers, b. Dec. 6, 1905.
6. Olidene Myers, b. Jan. 25, 1908.
7. Hazel Myers, b. Aug. 30, 1913.

547. Fourth Generation. 540.

8. Edna Grace Underhill ————— George P. Wilson
b. Apr. 7, 1876.
m. Jan. 1, 1902.

548. Fourth Generation. 540.

9. Velma Jane Underhill Albert Berdesley
b. May 24, 1877.
m. Apr. 11, 1904.

1. Arthur Barnit Berdesley, b. Mar. 23, 1905.
2. Hope Rebecca Berdesley, b. Aug. 20, 1911.
3. Geraldine Berdesley, b. Aug. 15, 1913.

549. Fourth Generation. 540.

12. Daisy Ruth Underhill James Davis
b. Mar. 26, 1882.
m. June 8, 1900.
d. Apr. 17, 1908.

1. Loel Elwood Davis, b. June 7, 1901.

550. Fourth Generation. 540.

14. Herman Victor Underhill Gertrude Baumgartner
m. Oct. 20, 1906.
b. Sept. 26, 1884.

Julia Caroline Stutsman

Julia Caroline Stutsman, of family 505, one of the youngest daughters of Alexander and Rhoda Stutsman, was born April 6, 1848, on the old homestead seven miles south of Rushville, and attended the Fey school in that district. March 4, 1871, she was joined in marriage to George Willmot, a son of Nathan and Cynthia Beard Willmot, of that community. They were married by G. R. S. McElfresh, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. About 1875 they took Greeley's advice, and moved to Franklin county Nebraska, where one could travel for miles without seeing a house, and homesteaded land. It is evident that he was successful in his occupation of farming, as he owned several hundred acres of good land and a large amount of other valuable property when he died, December 29, 1911. They were the parents of nine children, two pairs of twins: Alice Grace, Rufus Morris, Mary and Sarah were twins

and both died quite young. Nellie, Ray, Estella, Fred and Claud were twins. The first and second children were born in Illinois, and all grew to maturity with the new country, and none of the family ever came to Illinois to live.

Alice Grace Willmot, the eldest daughter of family 551, was married April 13, 1890, to S. Y. Hart, and had four little Harts: Earl, Paul, Julia, and Lois.

Rufus Morris Willmot, of family 551, and Ollie Chatterton were married November 1, 1893. They have five children, Everett, Lucile, Esther, George, and Harold.

Nellie Willmot, the fifth child of family 551, married Herbert McConnell, June 1, 1904. Clifton, Phillip, Lola, and Morris were born to them.

Ray Willmot, of family 551, became the husband of Mabel Lindsey, March 14, 1906. Dwight B. Willmot came, January 24, 1908, to bless their home.

Fred Willmot, of family 551, was united in marriage with Miss Grace Robinette, February 22, 1912. Fred Winston was born November 17, 1912, to add joy to this union.

Claud Willmot, of family 551, one of the last sons of George and Julia C. Willmot, was married to Ruth Byrum, October 1, 1913.

Mrs. Julia C. Willmot and her single daughter, Estella, reside at Long Beach, California. This is all the information we have of this family.

551. Third Generation. 505.

12. Julia C. Stutsman	=====	George Willmot
b. Apr. 6, 1848.		b. Jan. 4, 1845.
m. Mar. 4, 1871.		d. Dec. 29, 1911.

1. Alice Grace Willmot, b. Mar. 3, 1872.
2. Rufus Morris Willmot, b. Sept. 12, 1873.
3. Mary Willmot, { Twins, b. Apr., 1877; } d. Oct. 7, 1877.
4. Sarah Willmot, { } d. June, 1879.
5. Nellie Willmot, b. Dec. 3, 1879.
6. Ray Willmot, b. June 18, 1881.
7. Estella Willmot, b. Dec. 4, 1883.
8. Fred Willmot, { Twins, b. Apr. 22, 1887.
9. Claude Willmot, { }

552. Fourth Generation. 551.

1. Alice Grace Willmot ===== S. Y. Hart
b. Mar. 3, 1872. | b. Dec. 22, 1864.
m. Apr. 13, 1892.

1. Earl Hart, b. May 18, 1893.
2. Paul Hart, b. Apr. 12, 1895.
3. Julia Hart, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
4. Lois Hart, b. Dec. 9, 1908.

553. Fourth Generation. 551.

2. Rufus Morris Willmot ===== Ollie Chatterton
b. Sept. 12, 1873. | b. Feb. 6, 1869.
m. Nov. 1, 1893.

1. Everet Willmot, b. Sept. 29, 1894.
2. Lucile Willmot, b. Sept. 11, 1895.
3. Esther Willmot, b. Sept. 30, 1899.
4. George Willmot, b. June 13, 1902.
5. Harold Willmot, b. July 21, 1905.

554. Fourth Generation. 551.

5. Nellie Willmot ===== Herbert McConnell
b. Dec. 3, 1879. | b. Apr. 24, 1877.
m. June 1, 1904.

1. Clifton McConnell, b. Apr. 11, 1905.
2. Phillip McConnell, b. Aug. 15, 1907.
3. Lola Pauline McConnell, b. July 4, 1909.
4. Morris Willmot McConnell, b. Sept. 12, 1912.

555. Fourth Generation. 551.

6. Ray Willmot ===== Mabel Lindsey
b. June 18, 1881. | b. Jan. 28, 1887.
m. Mar. 14, 1906.

1. Dwight B. Willmot, b. Jan. 24, 1908.

556. Fourth Generation. 551.

8. Fred Willmot _____ Grace Robinette
b. Apr. 22, 1887. | b. June 25, 1892.
m. Feb. 22, 1912. |

1. Fred Winston Willmot, b. Nov. 17, 1912.

557. Fourth Generation. 551.

9. Claud Willmot _____ Ruth Byrum
b. Apr. 22, 1887. | b. Aug. 28, 1892.
m. Oct. 1, 1913. |

PIONEER SUNDAY SCHOOL REMINISCENCE

(By John S. Stutsman, of Family 505, in 1900)

To the Members of Sugar Grove Sunday School:

I hereby relate what I recollect of the early history of the Sugar Grove Sunday school, which was organized shortly after the first little Methodist church was built on the present site, about the year 1840, or probably a little later, as I have no records to refer to.

The first house was a small structure, fronting east, but large enough at that time for the sparsely settled country. In a few years, however, it had to be enlarged to accommodate the neighborhood, which resulted in a second building, being additions to the old house fronting south. Said second building was replaced in later years by the present spacious and neat structure. The old church was moved across the road, and is now used as a blacksmith shop.

The first preaching in the neighborhood by Methodist preachers was at a log house of Daniel Matheny, known now as the late Joseph Logsdon homestead, about the year 1855. Mr. Matheny and wife were Methodists and their house was a stopping place and shelter for the weary itinerant. The first preacher that I recollect hearing there was the Rev. Mr. Pitner. This was then a mission. The next preacher after Pitner was the Rev. Williams. I do not recollect their first names. A young preacher by the name of Oliver traveled

with Rev. Williams. They had quite an extensive circuit and came around once a month. The first Methodist shout I ever heard was at the house of Mr. Matheny.

Another prominent Methodist in the neighborhood at that time was Aunt Sallie Howell, mother of the late Jacob and Thomas Howell, who was left a widow with five boys and one daughter, who were dependent upon her for their daily bread and religious instruction. Her house was open, too, for the preaching of the gospel. Father John Scripps of Rushville occasionally preached at her house, which was on what is now the Edd Davis homestead. She used to ride horseback to Rushville on Sunday to attend church until she got a church near home. She was a leading mover in organizing the Sunday school at Sugar Grove, which she hoped would help her to instruct those five boys religiously.

If my recollection serves me right, it was between the years 1835 and 1840 that the little band of Methodists received a valuable addition to their number and usefulness, by the arrival in the neighborhood of Peter F. Serrott, and his estimable family of wife and eight children, three sons and five daughters, who settled on a tract of land now known as the homestead of Leonard Serrott, one of his sons. Father Serrott and several of his children proved to be good workers in the church and Sunday school.

Another man who was a tower of strength to the religious sentiment of the neighborhood at that early day was James Beard, not a Methodist, but a good man ready to engage in any good work that had for its object the betterment of the world, and with this object in view, he donated the site for the church where it now stands, and was a regular attendant and active worker in the Sunday school.

Jonathan Billings, another worthy man, was an active participant in the work of the pioneer Sunday school. Also Oscar Howell, oldest son of Aunt Sallie Howell, a very exemplary and worthy young man, deserving of special mention, took an active part in said Sunday school as superintendent and teacher.

Nathan Willmot deserves special mention as a member and regular attendant at the original Sunday school, both as teacher and scholar. Still another family that were members and regular attendants at Sugar Grove Sunday school was Uncle Tony Mason and family, living at that time near Newberrytown. He was regarded as a good Christian man and Methodist brother, and I believe was elected the first superintendent of Sugar Grove, and if I recollect right he

served several terms. Sugar Grove has had many superintendents since the first one.

It seems I am deviating some from the subject that I was requested to write upon, but it is necessary in order to convey the idea of the origin of the Sunday school and who were the prime movers in the good work and lent a helping hand by regular attendance and work. I was not at the organization of the pioneer Sugar Grove Sunday school, being but a mere boy, but soon became a scholar and profited greatly by my attendance. My first religious impressions were received at that unpretentious Sunday school.

There was a great difference in the Sunday school then and now. We did not have the valuable helps to study the lesson, and nice clothes, and nice seats to sit in, but each Sunday morning we met at the little frame church that stood in the place of this one, with our Testaments or Bibles, and school opened by singing from the old church hymn book, followed by prayer and reading of the lesson, which was usually a chapter in the New Testament or Bible, followed by questions by the teacher on the lesson.

We had something then we do not have now in the Sunday school, one or two classes just learning to read. Children in that day did not have the free school to teach them to read, so they had to be taught at the Sunday school how to read the words of eternal life of that Savior who said, "Suffer little children to come unto me, for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

There was also a reward offered to the scholar that recited the greatest number of verses from the Testament or Bible, and it was wonderful what a great number of verses some children could commit to memory. Rewards offered were first, second, and third, according to number of verses recited, and consisted usually of some nice little books, which were a rare thing in those days. We also had little tickets with Scripture verses, to give to each scholar for attendance.

Our school followed the example of most country schools by going into winter quarters during cold weather, as an ever green school was a rare thing in the country during the winter season. One reason for this was that people were not able to provide warm, comfortable houses to worship in. Frequently the first churches were not plastered, and people had not yet got to believe that stoves were a means of grace.

As our people grew financially able, they built good, commo-

dious churches, warm and comfortable, and consequently Sugar Grove has kept up an ever green Sunday school during all the latter years of its existence. It is hoped it will continue ever green in all after years, and be instrumental in instructing the youths of the neighborhood in the great salvation, directing them to that Savior that is not only able but willing to save to the uttermost all that put their trust in Him.

John S. Stutsman.

A PIONEER HANGING

Graphically Described by Former County Treasurer
John S. Stutsman.

On the morning of the 6th of July, 1835, my father and I started to Rushville to witness one of the most important events in Schuyler county's history, to-wit: The execution of the two McFaddens, father and son, which, according to sentence of the court, was to take place between the hours of ten o'clock in the morning and four o'clock in the afternoon of the said 6th of July. Arriving at Rushville, we went direct to the old log jail which stood on the same ground that the present old jail stands on. There we saw the two doomed men sitting in chairs just inside the upper jail door to the upper story, which had steps on the outside leading up to the door.

We found a strong guard sitting on the steps and around the door. The two doomed men were dressed ready for the execution. They had on white cambric shrouds, with caps of the same material and a veil of the same laid back over the head ready to be pulled down over the face when they were hanged. They had the ropes tied on their necks and doubled up like plow lines and hanging down on their breasts. Their arms were pinioned down to their waists with ropes. As the execution was to be public, the authorities had taken every precaution to make the execution as impressive as possible, and guard against release or mob violence, and uphold and vindicate the majesty of the laws of the state of Illinois, which had been violated.

From the jail we proceeded on up to the public square, where we saw two military companies, or rather two independent rifle companies, come into town on horseback, one company from Mt. Sterling. The other belonged to Rushville, all under the command of Captain Toncray. They composed the guard for the occasion. Those companies were organized soon after the Black Hawk war and were

uniformed. They made quite a military appearance with their cheap uniforms. One company had white roundabouts and blue pants and the other company had blue roundabouts and white pants. They wore black hats with plumes composed of red feathers for a body and white tips, stuck up in the front part of the hat. They rode around the square, which was being rapidly filled with people, and stopped on the south side of the square, dismounted and detailed men to take care of the horses. They then formed in line and loaded their rifles in the presence of the crowd and marched down to the jail and formed a square around the jail. They marched and counter-marched around the jail and played, with fife and drum, some of the most mournful marches I ever heard. Then a wagon drove down from Mr. Owen Seeley's cabinet shop, with two coffins in it, and drove into the square of guards. The sheriff and his deputy then brought the two doomed men out of the jail and helped them into the wagon, and each man sat on his own coffin from the jail to the gallows. The procession then started for the execution. The military companies marched in a square around the prisoners. They marched up to the public square and then east on Lafayette street to the place of execution.

Just at the foot of the hill, instead of on the hill, as some have it, on the west side of Crane creek, where the lower road to Frederick crosses it, the gallows were erected on the south side of the road, close to the road, and consisted of a platform twelve or fourteen feet square, three or four feet high, and a post set in the ground on the east side of the platform, facing the people in the bottom and on the east Crane creek hill. The post had a cross beam framed on top, extending each way, and one man was hung on each end of the cross beam. A drop board was arranged just under the cross beam for the men to stand on while the ropes were being tied up to the beam.

Arriving at the gallows, the military formed a square around the gallows. A wide board was laid from the ground to the top of the platform for the men to walk up on. David McFadden, the son, walked up the board stout and strong, but Elias McFadden, the father, was so overcome at the sight of the gallows, that he could not walk up the board alone and had to be supported. The platform was occupied by the prisoners and the sheriff, Thomas Hayden, and his son, Thomas Hayden Jr., deputy sheriff. The Rev. John Scripps, a noted and highly esteemed pioneer Methodist preacher of that day, and a Baptist preacher by the name of Logan, said to be a good and

able preacher, were the spiritual advisers of the doomed men, and remained with them on the platform to the end. They occupied the time in Scripture reading, prayer, exhortation, and singing. The sheriff would announce to the prisoners occasionally, just how long they had to live. We were at the gallows several hours. The guards would permit the friends and acquaintances of the prisoners to pass through their lines, one man at a time, to bid them a last farewell. The prisoners would have to stoop very low to shake hands with their friends on account of their arms being pinioned down to their waists and the platform three or four feet from the ground. The sheriff repeatedly informed them how long they had to live. The time finally got down to fifteen minutes, then to ten, then to five. Finally he told them their time was up and requested them to step up on the drop board, which they did. The sheriff tied the old man's rope up and then young Hayden tied the young man's rope up to the beam. Just then David McFadden looked over the vast concourse of people, and said, "Now I step from time to eternity." These were the only words spoken.

For a few seconds breathless silence reigned. The caps were then pulled down over their faces and the sheriff took a large chisel and hand mallet and stepped to the rear of the platform and cut a rope that let the drop fall, which left the men hanging.

The women who came to see the sight stayed over on the other hillside, most of them, but when the drop fell, nearly every woman screamed, and some fainted. In the creek bottom every sapling, tree, and bush that could be climbed were full of men and boys trying to get where they could see.

After the men had hung some minutes, Dave McFadden shrugged his shoulders up three times. The old man never moved. I believe his neck was broken when the drop fell.

After the men had hung some time, they were examined by a doctor and pronounced dead, as the sentence of the court ordered. They were taken down from the gallows and gently laid in their coffins and turned over to their friends, who took them to McDonough county to be buried.

This was the second execution in Schuyler county for murder. The first execution in Schuyler county for murder was the execution of David Morgan for killing George Everett, near Pleasantview. He was hung on the 31st day of January, 1832.

Although this country was then very sparsely settled, the hang-

ing of the McFaddens was witnessed by a great concourse of people gathered from all the adjoining counties. Some came the day before and camped on the ground.

The crime for which the McFaddens expiated their lives upon the gallows was the murder of John Wilson of McDonough county. Wilson was killed on the 6th of November, 1832. The indicted men took a change of venue to Schuyler county. Judge Stephen T. Logan was on the bench during the trials. They were tried separately. They were defended by William A. Minshall.

The state's attorney was William A. Richardson, then quite a young man. From what I could learn of the evidence from others, Wilson had sued the McFaddens for debt, and sent the constable with papers to levy on property, but the constable returned with no property found. Wilson told the constable there was corn in the crib, and went with the constable to show him the property. While at the crib old man McFadden came out of the house and ordered them away with some ugly threats. Directly after he went into the house a gun was fired from the window and Wilson fell, mortally wounded. I learned it was brought out in the trial that the old man loaded the gun and David McFadden did the shooting, which made the old man accessory to the crime.

Wilson died that night of his wounds, so I was told by a man living in that neighborhood. He said when Wilson found he was dying he told his wife there were three hundred dollars in his trunk which he wished her to give to Hon. Cyrus Walker, a noted criminal lawyer and prosecutor in McDonough county, to hang his murderers, which he did succeed in convicting or aided the prosecuting attorney in convicting.

Hon. Cyrus Walker was an uncle of the late Judge Pinkney H. Walker of Rushville. His greatest effort at the Schuyler bar was the successful prosecution and conviction of the two McFaddens, father and son. He spoke six hours on the occasion.

Now, kind reader, who have patiently borne with our tedious relation of this sad event, and in conclusion let me say that the impressions made on my youthful mind from what I saw on that memorable 6th day of July, 1835, time has failed to efface from memory's tablet. The recollections of most of those things are as vivid in my memory as if transacted only ten years ago.

John S. Stutsman.

Appendix

The following was received after the foregoing pages were printed.

558. Eighth Generation. 148.

1. Levi Ray Howell _____ Helen Rosina
b. May 11, 1892. | b. Apr. 1, 1896.
m. Dec. 22, 1915.

1. Frances Jean Howell, b. Jan. 24, 1918.
2. Raymond Wilfred Howell, b. Dec. 17, 1920.

559. Eighth Generation. 148.

2. John Roy Howell _____ Estella Webber
b. May 11, 1892. | b. July 23, 1893.
m. Nov. 21, 1910.

560. Eighth Generation. 88.

3. Alvin Manard Whitehead _____ May Runquest
b. July 1, 1896. |
m. July 19, 1922.

561. Eighth Generation. 86.

10. Minnie M. Howell _____ Walter Cappers
b. Aug. 17, 1885. |
m. Dec. 16, 1919.

562. Eighth Generation. 143.

1. Sadie Ruth Chamberlain ——— Jasper Francis Keeling
b. Jan. 6, 1900. | b. Oct. 1, 1891.
m. Aug. 6, 1922, |
in California. |

563. Eighth Generation. 141.

1. William E. Howell ——— Daisy Williams
b. May 26, 1896. |
m., 1919, in California. |
1. Alice Marie Howell, b. Aug. 27, 1920.

564. Eighth Generation. 151.

- Marion Belle Howell ——— Clark V. Singleton
b. July 21, 1891. |
m. Mar. 7, 1917. |
in Macon, Mo. |
1. Mary Katharine Singleton, b. Dec. 23, 1917, in Huntley, Mont.

565. Eighth Generation. 151.

1. Floyd Russell Howell ——— Grace L. Lake
b. Nov. 1, 1889. |
m. Oct. 8, 1919. |
at Shelbina, Mo. |
1. Edith May Howell, b. Sept. 23, 1920, at Hunnewell, Mo.
2. John Lake Howell, b. Oct. 28, 1922, at Hunnewell, Mo.

566. Eighth Generation. 149.

2. John Benjamin Howell ===== Gladys E. Rodman
b. Dec. 10, 1896.
m. July 15, 1922,
in Santa Barbara, Cal.

567. Seventh Generation. 56.

- Deborah Howell ===== Francis Darling Brinton
b. Nov. 3, 1877.
m. Sept. 27, 1899.

Address: Ormead Farm, West Chester, Pa.

568. Eighth Generation. 322.

5. James Robert Gaddis ===== Clarice Cochran
b. Nov. 10, 1880.
m. Apr. 9, 1919, at
Vancouver, Wash.
1. James Leslie Gaddis, b. Oct. 16, 1920, in Clark county, Washington.

569. Eighth Generation. 322.

9. Samuel Maurice Gaddis ===== Etta Shields
b. May 25, 1890.
m. Nov. 8, 1916,
at Portland, Ore.

570. Ninth Generation. 245.

3. Esther C. Riggall ===== Archie D. DeWitt
b. Sept. 28, 1903. |
m. Dec. 25, 1922,
by Rev. Henninger.

571. Ninth Generation. 98.

Hubert Glenn Spurgin ===== Gwendolin Greet
b. Aug. 9, 1894. |
m. Dec. 30, 1919.

572. Ninth Generation. 102.

C. J. McPherson ===== Ida Seigel
b. Mar. 30, 1901. | b. June 7, 1905, in
m. Oct. 11, 1922, by Rev. | Washington.
Aeton, at Yakima, Wash.

Index

	Page
Explanatory	1
The Howell Family	3
The Howells of Wales	3
Surnames	7
Cemetery at Philadelphia	8
John Howell of Philadelphia	9
Jacob Howell and His Descendants	10 to 50
John Howell and Catharine Ladd	11
Joseph Howell and Hannah Hudson	36
Samuel Howell and Anna Evans	45
Isaac Howell and Patience Gray	48
Joshua Howell and Catharine Warner	49
Evans Howell and Sarah Ogden	51 to 229
Jonathan Howell and Elizabeth Thomas	52
Isaac Howell	52
Deep River Meeting House	55
John Howell and Hannah Johnson	55
Alice Howell and Temple Ballenger	58
John Howell Jr. and Sarah Manlove	58
Amanda Howell and Jonathan Billings	60
Oscar Howell and Elizabeth Turner	61
William J. Howell and Louzena Stutsman	62
Mary Jane Howell and David Harrington	63
Sarah Margaret Howell and J. W. Monk	64
Thomas S. Howell and S. C. Newberry	71
Jonathan Howell and S. Stutsman	86
John Howell and Sophia Hermetet	88
Jacob Howell and R. Parker	92
Esther Howell and J. Osborn	94
Jonathan Howell and E. Gillam	99
Tabitha Howell and J. East	103
Ira Howell and Anna Thomas	113
Thomas Howell and Rebecca Beard	128
Mary Howell and H. Thomas	137
John Howell and M. M. Stutsman	142

	Page
Sarah Howell and J. S. Stutsman	159
Esther Howell and David Beard	164
Anna Howell and Alexander D. Stutsman	175
James Howell and Nancy Gibson	186
Harrison Howell and Malinda Shelley	193
Sophia Abigail Howell and J. F. Seckman	202
Jacob Howell and Sarah Davis	205
Isaac Jones	206
Margaret Howell and Isaac Jones	207
Marriage Bond of Isaac Jones	208
Phoebe Joyce Jones and T. W. Newby	209
Louzena Jones and William Hankins	210
William Jasper Jones and Catharine Hermetet	211
Eliza Jones and William Hunt	212
Lindsey Jones and Margaret Hermetet	212
Nathan Jones	213
Mary Howell and J. Iddings	222
Thomas Howell and Anna Wilson	222
Sarah Howell and S. Logue	224
Isaac Howell and Mary Bartram	225
Stutsman Families	230
Christian Stutsman's Will	231
Jacob Stutsman	234
Jacob Stutsman and M. M. Sheets	234
Susannah Stutsman and R. S. Caves	235
Alexander Stutsman and Rhoda Seybold	239
John S. Stutsman	159
Elinor Stutsman	241
Mary M. Stutsman	142
Alexander D. Stutsman	175
Sarah S. Stutsman and C. W. Davis	245
Susannah Stutsman	86
Elizabeth Stutsman and William E. Chitwood	249
Louzena Stutsman	62
Rebecca Stutsman and J. Underhill	254
Julia C. Stutsman and George Wilmot	258
Pioneer Sunday School Reminiscence	261
Pioneer Hanging	264
Appendix	268